FILED SUPREME COURT STATE OF WASHINGTON 11/22/2023 4:17 PM BY ERIN L. LENNON CLERK

NO. 102562-9

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, et al,

Plaintiffs-Respondents,

v.

THE PAC-12 CONFERENCE; and GEORGE KLIAVKOFF, in his official capacity as Commissioner of the Pac-12 Conference,

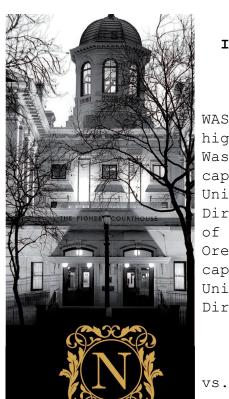
Defendants,

and

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, an institution of higher education and agency of the State of Washington,

Intervenor-Defendant-Petitioner.

APPENDIX IN SUPPORT OF REPLY IN SUPPORT OF EMERGENCY MOTION TO STAY PROCEEDINGS PENDING REVIEW



NAEGELI DEPOSITION & TRIAL

(800) 528 - 3335 NAEGELIUSA.COM

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WHITMAN

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, an institution of higher education and agency of the State of Washington; KIRK H. SCHULZ, in his official capacities as the President of Washington State University and Chair of the Pac-12 Board of Directors; OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, an institution of higher education and agency of the State of Oregon; and JAYATHI Y. MURTHY, in her official capacities as the President of Oregon State University and Member of the Pac-12 Board of Directors,

Plaintiffs,

NO. 23-2-00273-38

THE PAC-12 CONFERENCE; and GEORGE KLIAVKOFF, in his official capacity as Commissioner of the Pac-12 Conference,

Defendant;

and

University of Washington, an institution of higher education and agency of the State of Washington,

Intervenor Defendant.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

HELD ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 2023 2:01 P.M.

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GARY LIBEY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE

COLFAX, WASHINGTON

Appendix - 1

Nationwide court reporting

LEGAL VIDEOGRAPHY REMOTE DEPOSITIONS TRIAL PRESENTATION LEGAL TRANSCRIPTION COPYING AND SCANNING LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS

anier

1 **APPEARANCES** 2 3 Appearing on behalf of Plaintiff, OSU: 4 ERIC H. MACMICHAEL, ESQUIRE 5 NICHOLAS GOLDBERG, ESQUIRE 6 Keker, Van Nest & Peters, LLP 7 (415) 773-6624 8 9 Appearing on behalf of Plaintiff, WSU: 10 ARIANNA SCAVETTI, ESQUIRE 11 KATIE CLEMMONS, ESQUIRE 12 Weil, Gotshal & Manges, LLP 13 (202) 682-7000 14 -and-15 NATHAN DEEN, ESQUIRE 16 Attorney General's Office 17 Pullman, WA 99164 18 (509)335-2636 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



1

2

3

7

8

9

13

14

21

22

23

24

25

APPEARANCES (Continued) Appearing on behalf of Defendant, Pac 12 Conference: 4 MARK LAMBERT, ESQUIRE 5 Cooley LLP 6 Palo Alto, CA 94304 (650) 843-5003 Appearing on behalf of Intervenor Defendant, UW: 10 JAMES K. BUDER, ESQUIRE 11 Attorney General's Office 12 Seattle, WA 98195 (206) 543-4150 15 Appearing on behalf of Intervenor Defendants, UW and 16 remaining nine amici schools: 17 DANIEL LEVIN, ESQUIRE 18 BRYAN HECKENLIVELY, ESQUIRE 19 Munger, Tolles & Olson 20 Los Angeles, CA 90071 (213) 683-9100



Page 4

1	APPEARANCES (Continued)				
2					
3	Also Present:				
4	Mark Ellington, Esquire, Counsel for nine amici schools				
5	James McPhee, Esquire, Counsel for nine amici schools				
6	Steven Dixon, Esquire, Counsel for nine amici schools				
7	Hailyn Chen Esquire, Counsel for nine amici schools				
8	Scott Petersmyer, Esquire, Pac 12				
9	John Cadagan, Esquire, Pac 12				
10	Rebecca Gose, Esquire, OSU				
11	Scott Barnes, Athletic Director, OSU				
12	Kirk Schulz, President, WSU				
13	Pat Chun, Athletic Director, WSU				
14	David Silbert, Esquire				
15	Franco Muzzio, Esquire				
16	Taylor Reeves, Esquire				
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
	DEPOSITION & TRIAL				

Г	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 5
1	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
2	HELD ON
3	TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 2023
4	2:01 P.M.
5	BEFORE THE HONORABLE GARY LIBEY
6	SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE
7	
8	THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen.
9	Please be seated. Welcome to Whitman County Superior Court
10	where we are on the record in open court. I want to thank
11	everybody for their attendance today. I understand there
12	may be over 300 people on Zoom for some reason.
13	Let me just formally introduce the case. We all
14	know what it is, but I'll just read the caption here. For
15	the record and also, if I don't speak loud enough that
16	people cannot hear me, just raise your hand and either I'll
17	speak louder or we'll get some headphones for you. But I
18	know sometimes I don't speak as loud as I should, but I'm
19	going to try today. Again, just raise your hand if you
20	can't hear me. I'll make sure you restate.
21	All right. So today's case is Washington State
22	University, an institution of higher education and agency of
23	the State of Washington; Kirk H. Schulz, in his official
24	capacities as the President of Washington State University
25	and Chair of the Pac-12 Board of Directors; Oregon State

NAEGELI

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 6 University, an institution of higher education and agency of 1 the State of Oregon; and Jayathi Y. Murthy, in her official 2 3 capacities as the President of Oregon State University and Member of the Pac-12 Board of Directors, 4 5 Plaintiffs --6 AUTOMATED VOICE: Recording in progress. 7 THE COURT: That's good. Recording in progress. 8 -- versus the Pac-12 Conference; and George 9 Kliavkoff, in his official capacity as Commissioner of the 10 Pac-12 Conference, Defendants. And University of 11 Washington, an institution of higher education and agency of 12 the State of Washington, Intervenor Defendant. All right. 13 So that is the, yeah, official caption. Case Number 23-2-14 00273-38. And try to organize myself here. Okay. So let's go and if I would have -- we can 15 16 go ahead and have the plaintiffs introduce -- I think it's 17 Eric MacMichael will be representing the plaintiffs today? 18 MR. MACMICHAEL: Yes, Your Honor. Good afternoon. 19 Eric MacMichael. Seated at counsel table is my partner, 20 Nick Goldberg, and my client, Ms. Gose, the general counsel of Oregon State University. And in the stands we have Scott 21 22 Barnes, the Athletic Director of Oregon State University. 23 And I'll let my colleague on behalf of Washington State introduce their attendees. 24 25 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. MacMichael.



1	MS. SCAVETTI: Good afternoon, Your Honor.
2	Arianna Scavetti of Weil, Gotshal on behalf of Washington
3	State University. I'm joined by my colleague, Katie
4	Clemmons, as well as Nathan Deen from the Office of the
5	Attorney General. We also have with us today President
6	Schulz, President Kirk Shulz, the President of Washington
7	State University, and Athletic Director Pat Chun. President
8	Schulz had to fight through some fog and flight
9	cancellations to be here, so we're glad to have him with us
10	today.
11	THE COURT: Thank you. And could I just have you
12	spell your last name?
13	MS. SCAVETTI: Absolutely. Scavetti, S-c-a-v, as
14	in victor, -e-t-t-i.
15	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Ms. Scavetti.
16	All right. That takes care of the plaintiffs.
17	Let's go now to the Pac-12 Conference, and that
18	would be Mr. John Cadagan or Mr. Gregory Merchant.
19	MR. LAMBERT: Mr. Mark Lambert.
20	THE COURT: Mark Lambert?
21	MR. LAMBERT: Yes.
22	THE COURT: Okay. I missed them all. All right.
23	MR. LAMBERT: Good morning, Your Honor. I'm Mark
24	Lambert on behalf of the conference defendants. With me at
25	counsel table are the general counsel of the Pac 12, Scott

NAEGELI

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 8 1 Petersmyer, and our local counsel, John Cadagan. 2 THE COURT: Good afternoon, counsel. 3 All right. And let's go then to the University of 4 Washington. And I believe that is James Buder, but I might 5 be incorrect. 6 MR. BUDER: A hundred percent correct, Your Honor. Thank you. I'm used to mispronunciations, and that was not 7 8 one. James Buder, Assistant Attorney General for the University of Washington. And here with me with pending pro 9 10 hac vice applications, Your Honor, are Dan Levin, Bryan 11 Heckenlively, and Hailyn Chen. THE COURT: Okay. And I think I've signed orders 12 13 for them to appear pro --14 MR. BUDER: Have you, Your Honor? 15 THE COURT: Well, I think -- I signed a bunch. 16 I'm not sure, but I will if you want me to today. 17 MR. BUDER: Yes, please. 18 THE COURT: All right. 19 MR. BUDER: Thank you, sir. 20 THE COURT: You can hand those up to the clerk, 21 and we'll get those signed. All right. 22 And then we have the amicus curiae nine absent 23 schools, and I think they're represented here by, I think, 24 Mark Ellington, James McPhee, Steven Dixon, but I may be 25 wrong.



Г	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 9
1	MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, Daniel Levin from Munger
2	Tolles & Olson. And we are representing the nine
3	THE COURT: Yeah, if you could
4	THE CLERK: Just remember to use the mic, please.
5	THE COURT: The overhead.
6	MR. LEVIN: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Daniel
7	Levin from Munger Tolles & Olson, and we are also
8	representing the amici schools.
9	THE COURT: And is Daniel Leves, L-e-v-e-s?
10	MR. LEVIN: L-e-v-i-n.
11	THE COURT: I-n. Thank you.
12	MR. LEVIN: Thank you.
13	THE COURT: The clerk's new to all these names and
14	she's got to take them down and put them in the minutes, so
15	we try to get the spellings correct. Okay. So no Mr. James
16	McPhee or Mr. Mark Ellington. Okay. All right.
17	All right. Well, as you all know, this matter is
18	before the court today on a motion for a preliminary
19	injunction by the plaintiffs and a motion to dismiss by the
20	Pac 12, the University of Washington, and the amicus curiae
21	nine absent schools. I think there are more attorneys in
22	this case than the total combined in Whitman County, Adams
23	County, Asotin County, Columbia County, Garfield, and
24	Lincoln Counties together. Just my observation. I vote in
25	all those counties, and they don't have as many as what you

NAEGELI (800)528-3335 DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 have here -- what we have here.

So, a few preliminary comments. Just to let you know, Colfax is known to have one of the greatest ghost institutions in the world. Yes, the old St. Ignatius Building just down Main Street is known to have many ghosts who continuously haunt the building and who bring hundreds of thousands of ghost hunters right here to Colfax every year.

Why do I mention this, you ask. Well, because a 9 10 few hours ago when my court administrator and I were pulling 11 in chairs from the jury room, there's a ladder up through 12 the hole, and I could hear -- I thought I heard a voice 13 coming down for me while I was in the jury room. And it 14 sounded like a faint voice, sounded like somebody familiar. I listened carefully, and as certain as the voice 15 16 was, it was that of Bill Walton who was proclaiming the Pac 12 the conference of champions, kind of pretty eerie when 17 18 you think about it. I thought that was -- I've heard that 19 so many times. Okay.

20 We would like to introduce our courtroom security, 21 Whitman County Deputy Sheriff is here, and he'll -- we 22 didn't get Cory Alcantar, apparently.

23 SECURITY OFFICER: You have to wait until
24 Thursday.

25

THE COURT: Okay. All right. Cory Alcantar, he



Appendix - 10

Page 10

Page 11

1 was -- he's the biggest, toughest deputy sheriff we have, 2 but we've got the second here. So we've got -- we've got 3 security. We've got security. All right. Okay.

Okay. The court administrator set this case for 4 5 one hour today, but there is nothing else scheduled in court today, so I suspect we will take as much time as you need, 6 so we've got -- there is -- there was no mention of any 7 8 testimony for today, so my understanding is the court will 9 decide the issues today based upon the declarations, 10 memorandum, and I also understand that for purposes of 11 today, there are no material issues of fact, and you can correct me if I'm wrong when you respond. 12

The court has read all of your materials, actually, two and three times, and thank you for all providing organized bench copies. They're all up here in order, and the court has read hundreds of pages of legal memos, declarations, and attached exhibits, well over 500 pages.

The Pac 12 bylaws, alone, are about 250 pages, which have been provided twice in the materials. And by the way, there is -- and one of the things I noted when I read that was there's no dispute resolution clause and no jurisdiction or venue clause in the event of a dispute. In my 41 years of private practice, I cannot recall drafting a contract without a dispute resolution clause, including a

NAEGELI

1 jurisdiction venue clause.

2 Note to the conference, you better look over your
3 bylaws because you having no dispute resolution clause may
4 come back to haunt you.

5 All right. And also, missing from the bylaws is a 6 liquidated damages clause or a penalty for leaving early 7 clause, which had I read about other conference like 8 University of Maryland had to pay \$30 million to leave the 9 ACC. I do not see that in the bylaws, but if I missed that, 10 I'm sure I will be corrected.

11 This court has also received two three-ring 12 binders of cases printed in full from the University of 13 Washington, some 50 cases here in these notebooks without 14 any synopsis or explanation what each case was relevant to. 15 The court has also received another three-ring binder of 16 cases printed in full, with concurring and dissenting opinions, some 15 more cases without any synopsis or 17 18 explanation which each case was relevant to. So the court 19 is not sure what you wanted the court to do with some 75 20 cases.

Again, there was no synopsis brief or short summary of each case. By reading all these cases without a synopsis is not a realistic request to this court nor a meaningful way to support your clients' positions. I have them, but without some reason to read them, I did not.

NAEGELI

The filing of the 75 cases without a synopsis, brief, or explanation of what you want the court to specifically read, I believe, is not a good way to enhance or support your arguments. Nevertheless, they are here, and if you want to point to them in your argument, you may do so.

7 Okay. Just a few notes. My big note here is that 8 I was optimistic that you all would not be back here today, 9 that the very experience of a retired federal court judge 10 could successfully mediate your disputes. That's too bad 11 because now the resolution of this most challenging case is 12 no longer in your hands. Now the resolution is in the hands 13 of the court where decisions usually displease all 14 concerned.

I'm going to just have this question answered later: Does any party here think that if you all had more time to mediate, that a resolution of this case could be resolved? I'd like you to answer that when we get started.

19 This court has the discretion to allow amicus 20 curiae participation; that is, friends of the court, who in 21 this case are the nine remaining universities of the Pac 12, 22 if such participation would be helpful to the court. The 23 court so finds, and the court is glad to recognize amicus 24 curiae and for amicus curiae to participate in this case. 25 Note to public, amicus curiae are not officially



Page 13

parties in this case but certainly want their voices heard
 in this lawsuit since the outcome will and may probably
 affect them.

Okay. We'll start out by each of the three
parties, the plaintiffs, Oregon State University, Washington
State University; then the defendant Pac 12; then the
defendant University of Washington; and then the amicus
curiae, stating what they want and why in about ten minutes.

9 We'll then go back around in the same order with 10 replies of five minutes from each party and from the amicus 11 curiae. The court will have some questions as you proceed. 12 I also have a list of questions if they are not addressed in 13 argument.

14 We all know that this case will be ultimately decided by the nine justices in Olympia or Washington, D.C., 15 16 so whatever decision this court makes today will only last as long as it takes for this case to get there for review 17 18 unless we can work out a settlement or an agreeable 19 resolution with all concerned today, which would be something that we could -- that I hope can be achieved. 20 21 The court has outlined each of the parties' 22 motions, briefs, and declarations. I will probably refer to 23 my notes from time to time as I have questions noted and 24 comments noted. And let me just review the outline of the 25 documents that I have reviewed. I've reviewed them all, as

NAEGELI

1 I say, two or three times.

2	The October Pac 12's motion to dismiss. The			
3	October 9th amicus curiae in support of the University of			
4	Washington motion to dismiss. The October 12th University			
5	of Washington's response to motion to intervene. There			
6	wasn't any objection to that, of course. October 12th, the			
7	University of Washington's motion to dismiss. October 20th,			
8	the plaintiffs' consolidated opposition to the defendants'			
9	motion to dismiss. And October 25th and I'm using the			
10	date stamps here. The plaintiff's motion for preliminary			
11	injunction.			
12	October 25th, a proposed order granting			
13	preliminary injunction. An October 27th University of			
14	Washington's reply in support of its motion to dismiss. The			
	Washington's reply in support of its motion to dismiss. The November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for			
14				
14 15	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for			
14 15 16	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the			
14 15 16 17	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion			
14 15 16 17 18	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. October 9th, the plaintiffs'			
14 15 16 17 18 19	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. October 9th, the plaintiffs' consolidated reply in support of motion for preliminary			
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. October 9th, the plaintiffs' consolidated reply in support of motion for preliminary injunction. And that is oh, there is another reply on			
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. October 9th, the plaintiffs' consolidated reply in support of motion for preliminary injunction. And that is oh, there is another reply on November 9th. That's all part of the plaintiffs'			
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	November 2nd Pac 12 opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. The on November 2nd, the University of Washington's opposition to plaintiffs' motion for preliminary injunction. October 9th, the plaintiffs' consolidated reply in support of motion for preliminary injunction. And that is oh, there is another reply on November 9th. That's all part of the plaintiffs' consolidated reply.			



Г	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 16
1	into argument. When the court makes its decision, please do
2	not make any reactions here in court, no shouting, ringing,
3	high-fiving, or any tomatoes. This isn't a football game,
4	and thank you for your cooperation.
5	All right. So let's start with the plaintiffs'
6	motion for a preliminary injunction and the reasons why.
7	MR. MACMICHAEL: Thank you, Your Honor. Eric
8	MacMichael on behalf of Oregon State. And with the court's
9	permission, we've prepared a PowerPoint presentation if I
10	can hand it up to the court?
11	THE COURT: You may, sure.
12	MR. MACMICHAEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
14	MR. MACMICHAEL: And just so I understand, Your
15	Honor, you like me to keep my comments to roughly ten
16	minutes at this point?
17	THE COURT: Well, how long do you think you need?
18	MR. MACMICHAEL: Well, to be honest, to get
19	through the entire presentation I had budgeted a lot more
20	time, but I'm happy to try to hit the high notes for the
21	court now and then follow up on any aspects that you would
22	like me to elaborate on for
23	THE COURT: Well, I want you to be I want
24	everybody to be able to have time to say what they want to
25	say. But we've got it's 2:15. We've got some time

NAEGELI (800)528-3335 DEPOSITION & TRIAL

limitation. Let's start out with a --

MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay.

3 THE COURT: How about if we start out with a 20-4 minute first round?

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244

5 MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay. I'm happy to do that, Your 6 Honor, and I'll try to police myself on the time, but thank 7 you.

8 Thank you, Your Honor, for hearing this very 9 important matter. It's nice to be back in Colfax. We, the 10 plaintiffs, are here today seeking a preliminary injunction 11 which preserves the plaintiffs' governance rights under the 12 bylaws of the Pac 12 as the sole remaining members of the 13 conference and also preserves the interpretation of the 14 bylaws that the defendants and the vast majority of the 15 departing schools adopted and ratified time and time again 16 for more than a year leading up to this dispute.

17 And Your Honor, I've organized my comments today around four key points which you can see on slide 2 of the 18 19 presentation. And the first key point is that Washington 20 State and Oregon State are likely to prevail on their claim 21 here that, under the bylaws of the Pac 12, members who 22 deliver notice that they are leaving the conference to join 23 competitors are no longer entitled to sit on the board or vote on behalf of the Pac 12. 24

25

1

2

It is the exact same issue that we took up back in



September, and the evidence produced in discovery since the
 temporary restraining order only confirms that the court's
 preliminary ruling was correct.

We have a mountain of evidence that's been 4 5 produced in discovery, and it overwhelmingly supports the plaintiffs' interpretation that, under the Pac 12 bylaws, if 6 you deliver notice that you are going to leave the 7 8 conference, that at that moment you are automatically off 9 the board and you are no longer entitled to vote on any 10 matter pending before the board because you have a conflict 11 of interest, and you are no longer able to represent the 12 Pac-12 Conference loyally as board members are required to.

The second key point is that the parties' prior court of conduct uniformly supports the plaintiffs in this case. The evidence shows that for 13 months leading up to this dispute, the conference applied the bylaws in a consistent manner that supports our interpretation and rejects the parting schools' interpretation.

For 13 months, the board of the Pac 12 ratified that interpretation time and time again by meeting and making significant decisions as a board of 10, not as a board of 12. And for 13 months, neither the conference nor the ten remaining board members ever said that they disagreed with our interpretation of the bylaws, not once. So this interpretation that the University of Washington is

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 coming into court with is just a direct reversal of the 2 position that it, the conference, and the vast majority of 3 the departing schools took for 13 months.

And there isn't a single document that's been produced which shows that the University of Washington thought that this was the correct position until it provided its notice of withdrawal, and now the shoe is on the other foot. But parties are not allowed to just blatantly flipflop on the meaning of contractual provisions just so they can have their cake and eat it, too, Your Honor.

The third key point here is that Oregon State and Washington State will suffer irreparable harm without a preliminary injunction. It is no understatement to say that this is a crucial time for the Pac-12 Conference, and the board needs to be able to act now. And plaintiffs are the only eligible members to sit on the board because we are the only members who are not hopelessly conflicted.

18 If Oregon State and Washington State are not 19 entitled to act as the board now, as the bylaws dictate and 20 require, then there very likely will not be a conference 21 left to save by the time that our rights are fully 22 adjudicated through the final resolution of this case. So 23 now is the time that the plaintiffs need to be able to act 24 as the board, as the bylaws require, and based entirely on 25 the actions of the departing schools, who have announced

NAEGELI

Page 20

1	that	they're	leaving	to	join	competitors.

2 And finally, Your Honor, I want to address a 3 couple of the red herrings in the departing schools' briefs to explain to the court why several of the arguments they're 4 making we think are really just an effort to distract from 5 the central question before the court, which is: 6 Whose interpretation of the bylaws is more likely to prevail in 7 8 this case. That is the key question for the court. So let me dive right into that, Your Honor. 9

And I'm going to jump to slide 4 of my presentation. The fundamental question here is whether under the bylaws, schools who have provided notice that they are leaving the Pac 12 and joining competitor conferences are still entitled to vote on behalf of the board during their remaining time in the conference.

Or alternatively, is it the case that if you provide notice that you're going to leave, you are automatically removed from the board and no longer entitled to vote on behalf of the Pac 12. And plaintiffs respectfully submit that the bylaws provide a direct answer to that exact question.

So if you turn to slide 5, Your Honor, which contains Chapter 2, Section 3 of the Pac 12 bylaws, and I know the court is well familiar with this language at this point in time, so I won't belabor it. But there's a couple

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 points I want to make here. 2 As it pertains to the dispute that is before the 3 court today, there are two critical provisions in Chapter 2, Section 3. The first is the very first clause of this which 4 says that no member shall deliver a notice of withdrawal to 5 the conference in the period beginning July 24, 2011 and 6 ending August 1, 2024. 7 8 And Your Honor, a notice of withdrawal is exactly 9 what it sounds like, a notice that you are going to 10 withdraw. And this is saying in plain language, during the 11 current media rights deal, don't give notice that you are 12 going to leave and join a competitor because that will hurt 13 the conference. The Pac 12, like any organization, has a 14 commercial interest in making sure that its members stay and 15 also in making sure that its members stay loyal while 16 they're in the conference. 17 And there's no dispute that the notices of withdrawal provided by USC and UCLA caused significant harm 18 19 and significant injury to the Pac 12, so this clause is

20 trying to provide a disincentive to members leaving the 21 conference, and it's saying during the current media rights 22 deal, don't give notice that you plan to leave and join a 23 competitor.

And the second critical provision, Your Honor, is in the last sentence, which we've also highlighted, and that



says very clearly, additionally, if you do deliver a notice 1 of withdrawal prior to August 1, 2024, then you are 2 3 automatically off the board and no longer entitled to vote. And that rule makes perfect sense because members who have 4 announced that they're leaving at that point have a conflict 5 of interest. They no longer have a duty of loyalty to the 6 Pac 12, and they can no longer act on behalf of the 7 8 conference.

9 So Your Honor, this middle section in Chapter 2, 10 Section 3, the unhighlighted language, this is where the 11 departing schools focus all of their analysis and all of 12 their attention. They barely mention the first clause or 13 the last sentence. Instead, they focus all of their 14 analysis on that middle part.

15 But that middle part is addressing a separate 16 concern that is not present in this case. And it's important to remember, Your Honor, that the drafters of the 17 bylaws had to consider two possible scenarios. If a member 18 19 said that they were going to withdraw, that could either be 20 they're going to withdraw before the expiration of the 21 current media rights deal on August 1, 2024, or they can 22 provide notice that they're going to withdraw after. 23 So if they're going to withdraw before, that would put the conference in breach of its media rights deal, and 24

25 the conference would need to have the ability to seek



Page 22

1 injunctive relief to prevent that. But if the notice 2 provided said that they were going to withdraw after August 3 1, 2024, which is what happened here, then this -- the 4 injunctive relief in this middle clause is not necessary and 5 not relevant.

But the remedy provided in the last sentence 6 becomes paramount and that kicks in. And that's why the 7 8 remedy in the last sentence begins with the word "additionally." It's providing a separate and distinct 9 10 remedy from what's contained in the prior sentence, and that 11 remedy is to remove board members once they announce their 12 intent to leave, because it's at that point that they no 13 longer have loyalty to the conference.

14 And so our interpretation, the interpretation that 15 the court preliminarily adopted at the TRO, is the only way 16 to read this section as a whole, giving meaning to each 17 part, which is what the court, of course, is supposed to do. 18 If you look at slide 6, you can see the court's 19 temporary restraining order ruling which found that the 20 plaintiffs are likely to prevail in their claim and adopted 21 the interpretation preliminarily that we just walked 22 through.

23 So Your Honor, let me spend just a minute or two 24 talking about the departing schools' interpretation of this 25 section. The departing schools, led by the University of

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 Washington, are now, and I really cannot emphasize strongly 2 enough the word "now," are now coming to court and saying 3 that our interpretation is absurd, it makes no sense. They 4 say that it's atextual, which is a word that I honestly had 5 to look up.

THE COURT: What's it mean?

6

7 MR. MACMICHAEL: I'm still not sure I know, so --8 and they proffer a different interpretation of this 9 provision. And while they spend many pages explaining what 10 that is, I think it can be distilled down to what's on slide 11 7 of our presentation.

12 And what the departing schools are essentially 13 arguing, as I understand it, Your Honor, is that when the 14 bylaws say no member shall deliver a notice of withdrawal 15 during this period, what the bylaws really mean is no 16 members shall withdraw from the conference during that period. The departing schools' entire argument hinges on 17 18 delivery of notice of withdrawal to mean actual withdrawal. 19 And the departing schools are saying that this entire 20 chapter only applies in a situation in which the member 21 actually withdraws prior to August 1, 2024.

They're saying that this chapter does not address in any way the current situation in which a member announces that they're planning to leave after August 1, 2024 to join a competitor. And according to them, there's no consequence



Page 25

at all to a member who announces that they are planning to
 leave to join a rival conference.

3 According to them, they're still entitled to be on the board, they're still entitled to vote, and they're still 4 5 entitled to vote on crucial issues like how to allocate the remaining revenue over the next year, whether or not to make 6 any provision for the liabilities that the conference has 7 8 incurred during the time that they were in the conference but which liabilities will not come due until after they 9 10 leave.

11 They get to decide, according to them, how the 12 conference should invest that money to regrow for the future 13 or whether it shouldn't invest any money to regrow for the 14 future. So that's their interpretation of this. But there are just several fundamental problems with that 15 16 interpretation, and I'll go through them very guickly, just in the interest of time. But if the court has any questions 17 about what any of these problems are, I'm happy to stop and 18 19 explain.

20

THE COURT: Sure.

21 MR. MACMICHAEL: The first problem is it's just 22 not what the bylaws say, Your Honor. The bylaws say don't 23 deliver a notice of withdrawal during this period. It 24 doesn't say withdraw. That easily could have been written 25 differently, but they triggered the remedy to the delivery

NAEGELI

1 the notice because that's when the injury occurs to the 2 conference.

The other key point here, Your Honor, is that under the prior version of the bylaws, it's undisputed between all the parties in front of you today that the term "notice of withdrawal" meant deliver a notice before you actually withdraw. That's what it mean in the prior version of the bylaws.

9 And by using that same term and carrying that term 10 forward into the current version of the bylaws, I think the 11 court should assume that the drafters intended for that same 12 meaning to come along with it. It would be very unusual to 13 take a term with a specific understood meaning and apply it 14 again but intend to change the meaning without signaling 15 that in any way.

16 Now, on that same point, it was also the case in the prior version that if a member did provide notice, they 17 18 were automatically off the board. And again, there's not a 19 single piece of evidence to suggest that anyone intended to 20 change that result between the prior version and the current 21 version. So I think when you look at the history of the 22 bylaws, again, it confirms and supports our interpretation. 23 It also renders -- I'm on slide 9 now. Their 24 interpretation renders the last sentence of this provision 25 entirely meaningless. Why would you need to specify that

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 people who had actually withdrawn are no longer on the board 2 and can no longer vote because they would not actually be in 3 the conference at that point, so there would be no need to 4 actually say that you're off the board.

So their provision basically reads that last 5 sentence of this chapter entirely out of the bylaws. And 6 that's a real problem, and I'm on slide 11 now, because that 7 8 sentence actually begins with the word "additionally." And it's a well understood canon of contract interpretation that 9 10 whenever you begin a sentence with the word "additionally," 11 what follows is intended to be a separate and distinct 12 provision in the section. So that's why they say, 13 additionally, setting aside everything else, if you provide 14 a notice of withdrawal, you're off the board. And that's 15 intended to address this conflict of interest problem that 16 existed in the prior version and also in the current 17 version.

So just going through, Your Honor, I want to -- I 18 19 want to jump to slide 15 -- or actually, let me jump to 20 slide 17, if the court will allow me to jump ahead. 21 THE COURT: Sure. 22 MR. MACMICHAEL: And this is really a critical 23 issue in this case, which is I have a timeline here on slide 17. And what the evidence that's been produced since the 24 25 TRO shows uniformly is that between June 30th of 2022, when



Page 27

1 USC and UCLA announced their departures, and August 2023 of 2 this year, the conference and the remaining ten board 3 members took the position that schools who announce that 4 they were leaving after the expiration of the current media 5 deal were automatically removed from the board. That was 6 the course of conduct during this entire time from June 7 30th, 2022 all the way up through August of this year.

The evidence also shows that the ten remaining 8 9 schools, including the University of Washington, and its 10 president, who was the chair of the board during most of 11 this time, knew that USC and UCLA had been removed from the 12 They knew why USC and UCLA had been removed from the board. 13 board. And they repeatedly ratified that decision, and they 14 repeatedly ratified the interpretation of the contract -- of the bylaws that we are advancing. 15

So the evidence on course of performance in this case overwhelmingly supports the plaintiffs' position and confirms that we have demonstrated a likelihood of success on the merits of our claim. And Your Honor, it's not like there was nothing happening at the Pac 12 during this entire period of time that's laid out in our timeline.

If you look at the next page, what you can see is there were more than 24 meetings of the Pac 12 during this time period during which USC and UCLA were not entitled to attend a single one and not entitled to vote on a single

NAEGELI

1 issue. During this entire time, this was a board of ten
2 because two of those schools, USC and UCLA, had said, we're
3 going to leave in August of 2024. And everybody agreed that
4 means you're off the board and you can't vote, which is what
5 we're saying in this case.

6 And these are all very smart people, these chancellors and presidents of these universities. They know 7 8 how to count. They know the difference between 12 members of the board versus 10 members of the board, and they were 9 10 told exactly why USC and UCLA were off because they had 11 provided notices of withdrawal, and they knew exactly what 12 interpretation of the bylaws the conference was taking, and 13 they never disagreed with it. Instead, they ratified it 14 again and again and again.

15 So for them to come in here and say that our 16 interpretation is absurd or it makes no sense, it's atextual is very ironic, given that the University of Washington, the 17 18 conference, and eight of the ten departing schools all 19 agreed that that was the right interpretation for more than 20 13 months, and they only suddenly decided that it was the 21 wrong interpretation after they all announced that they were 22 leaving to join competitor conferences, and now the remedies 23 that they had imposed on others were going to be imposed on 24 them, and that's how we arrived at this newfound

25 interpretation.



Page 29

Г

1	THE COURT: Was there any actions the board took
2	for against USC or UCLA for withdrawing from the
3	conference, or did they just lose their board seat, or was
4	there anything done with respect to their interests?
5	MR. MACMICHAEL: Sure. Very good question, Your
6	Honor. So they twice at least twice in the record that
7	we've seen, the board, which means the conference and the
8	remaining members, considered imposing penalties on USC and
9	UCLA. They considered reducing their distributions, and
10	this is literally laid out in the presentations. They
11	considered doing that. They never actually did.
12	But during the time that USC and UCLA were off the
13	board, the board did make decisions like reducing
14	distributions for everyone. They made critical decisions
15	like how to allocate cash reserves to budget shortfalls.
16	They made decisions about setline litigation.
17	So the board of ten was making very significant
18	decisions that had real-world impacts on USC and UCLA,
19	including reducing the money that they were getting and have
20	received, and nonetheless, they still were not entitled to
21	attend, vote, or even know what was happening because they
22	were automatically removed as the bylaws require.
23	So the and the suggestion in the departing
24	schools' briefing that the ten board members didn't know
25	what had happened with respect to USC and UCLA, that it was

NAEGELI

1 somehow opaque to them has just completely been disproven by 2 the record. We -- in the presentation -- I don't have time 3 to go through all the slides. I'm happy to show you if you 4 want. But they were specifically told on multiple occasions 5 about the fact that these schools had provided a notice of 6 withdrawal. They were therefore off the board.

7 And they knew that they were still in the 8 conference but they were planning to withdraw in the future, 9 and that meant they were off the board. So everybody knew 10 that that was the right interpretation until that 11 interpretation no longer suited them, and then suddenly it 12 was the wrong interpretation.

So Your Honor, I want to jump ahead, just in my remaining few minutes, to slide 39, if I may. And I want to hit the third key point in this case, which is that Washington State and Oregon State will suffer irreparable harm without the preliminary injunction that we've requested.

19 THE COURT: Which page are you on? 20 MR. MACMICHAEL: I'm sorry, I'm on slide 39 of the 21 presentation. 22 THE COURT: Okay. Gotcha. 23 MR. MACMICHAEL: And I'm sorry if I'm moving fast. 24 I'm trying to lay out as much as I can here. 25 THE COURT: Sure.



MR. MACMICHAEL: So unless a preliminary injunction is granted, the plaintiffs will lose their governance rights guaranteed to them under the bylaws to act as the board of the Pac 12, and they will lose the chance to try to chart a path forward for this conference.

And we cited numerous cases in our briefing, Your Honor, stating that the loss of governance rights constitutes irreparable harm and gives rise to a preliminary injunction, and the defendants had no response whatsoever to those cases because there is not one, frankly.

11 And courts have, as we laid out, consistently 12 recognized the unique and intrinsic value that governance 13 rights confer, and they also recognize that if you are 14 deprived of your governance rights within an organization, 15 that that harm is irretrievable and cannot be measured by 16 monetary damages. It cannot be redressed later if you're deprived of your right to govern in an organization, if you 17 18 have that right.

And I don't know how there could be a more clear demonstration of that rule that the loss of governance rights constitutes irreparable harm than the situation you have here when you consider two things. One is, as I said earlier, now is the crucial time for the Pac 12 to try to plot a course forward. The board needs to be able to act now, and the board needs to be able to act in the best

NAEGELI

Appendix - 32

Page 32

1 interest of the conference, not in the best interest of 2 individual members whose agendas no longer align with the 3 Pac-12 Conference.

The second key point is that without the 4 5 preliminary injunction, essentially what we are doing is saying that the conference's future is going to be decided 6 by ten members who are hopelessly conflicted and no longer 7 8 have any loyalty to the Pac 12 because they pledged their futures to competitors. They have no incentive to invest 9 10 one dollar in the Pac 12 because they're all leaving to join 11 the Big 10, the Big 12, or the ACC.

12 And the opposition brief that we received from the 13 University of Washington, I think, confirms very frankly 14 what the departing schools' plans are if they are granted 15 any authority to govern this association. They want to 16 distribute all the revenue to the members, mostly to 17 themselves. They don't want to invest a dollar in going out 18 and regrowing the Pac 12. They don't want to invest a 19 dollar in recruiting new members because there's no upside for them in the Pac 12 growing or going on. 20

They're going to conferences to compete against the Pac 12, so they have no incentive to do anything other than distribute the money to themselves, leave their liabilities in the conference, leave the conference to deal with all of that. And that just cannot be the way that this

NAEGELI

	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 34
1	is going to play out moving forward.
2	And so let me get to the last slide.
3	THE COURT: And if you need more time, we're not -
4	- I don't want to rush anybody today. I want everybody to
5	be able to present their their side, so
6	MR. MACMICHAEL: Sure. And I hope this won't be
7	my only time to address the court this afternoon. I
8	understand there's multiple people. We'll sort of pass the
9	mic around, but there's certainly a lot more I want to say.
10	So let me the last slide basically summarizes
11	what we're asking for by way of our preliminary injunction,
12	Your Honor. What we are asking for is no more than trying
13	to validate our rights under the bylaws and to prevent the
14	departing schools from trampling on those rights just
15	because they outnumber us 10 to 2.
16	And I think it's important to remember, Your
17	Honor, that the relief we are seeking in this case, which is
18	that we should be recognized as the only two members of the
19	board as the bylaws dictate and as everybody understood for
20	more than a year. That relief is the direct result of the
21	actions of the departing schools who chose to prioritize
22	their own self-interest over the interest of the conference,
23	and they did so knowing full well what the consequences to
24	them would be because they imposed those exact same
25	consequences on USC, UCLA, and Colorado when they all

NAEGELI

1 announced -- when those schools announced that they were
2 going to leave.

3 So they made their decisions knowing exactly what the consequence would be. So for them to come in and say 4 5 that this is unfair to them, that it can't possibly be the case that these two schools are the only two board members, 6 it's not only what the bylaws require, but it's what they 7 8 knew the bylaws required because they adopted and ratified 9 that interpretation more times than I can county, frankly. 10 So that's what we're asking for. I'm happy to answer any 11 questions, also happy to talk to Your Honor in a few 12 minutes.

13 THE COURT: Sure, sure. I take it you didn't see 14 any point of continuing the hearing for more time for 15 mediation?

16 MR. MACMICHAEL: You know, Your Honor, I think we're at a point where the parties need to know whose 17 interpretation of the bylaws is more likely to prevail in 18 19 this case. I've respectfully would submit that the 20 irreparable harm to the plaintiffs, if we are -- if we 21 demonstrated a likelihood of success, if we convince the 22 court that our interpretation is more likely to prevail, 23 which I respectfully submit we have, then the plaintiffs 24 need to be empowered to act now and not later, when it's 25 going to be too late.



I think the irreparable harm is actually an easier
question here, both, because under the law it's just clear
that the loss of governance rights is irreparable harm, but
also given the critical time period that the conference
finds itself in right now. So I think the parties are at a
place where they would benefit from judicial guidance on
whose interpretation is more likely to prevail in this case,
and then that could potentially help. I don't know. I
don't make all the decisions.
THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, counsel. Appreciate
that.
All right. So now we'll take up the Pac 12.
Counsel?
MR. LAMBERT: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Before
I make a few brief points in support of the conference
defendant's positions, I would like to update the court on a
current state of conference operations since the September
11th TRO hearing.
This is important to both motions before the court

ct today, although I note that we are focusing on the preliminary injunction motion. To begin, since the court entered the TRO, which allows the conference to carry on its business in the normal course and to take other actions for which there is unanimous written support of the members, the commissioner, and the conference to achieve the following

NAEGELI

Appendix - 36

1 vital actions.

After the September 11 hearing, in fact, the day after and the day before the disputed board meeting, the commissioner secured unanimous support from the members on the employee retention plan that I discussed with the court on September 11th. That happened a day after the meeting. Within a week -- a day after the hearing.

8 Within a week of the hearing, the commissioner 9 secured the unanimous written support from the members on 10 the scope of services plan. The commissioner intended for 11 this plan to streamline the business and to preserve 12 optionality for Washington State and Oregon State as 13 remaining members.

And since the hearing with its workforce intact, the conference has been able to perform the obligations that are essential to driving the business for the benefit of all members. The conference has been able to maintain productive neutrality in operating the business of the conference while the members work to resolve their differences in and out of the court.

21 Since the outset of the litigation, and even in 22 the weeks of chaos leading up to it, the laser focus of the 23 conference and the commissioner has been the orderly and 24 sustainable conduct of conference business, maintaining its 25 critical workforce, defining the scope of its services to



1 meet present challenges, and the successful performance of 2 conference business to maximize value, and to support 3 competition among member teams and athletes.

4 The TRO preserved the status quo that has allowed 5 the conference and the commissioner to succeed, and all members have enjoyed the benefits of the successful Fall 6 season of Pac 12 action. The conference and commissioner 7 8 are concerned that the outcome of the PI motion will disrupt that as the new interim order sought by plaintiffs will 9 10 likely throw into chaos the operational status quo that 11 preceded this litigation and continued under the TRO.

12 THE COURT: Why do you say that? Why do you say 13 it will be chaos?

14 MR. LAMBERT: I think the key is the conference15 and the commissioner are neutral on who the board is.

16 **THE COURT:** Right.

17 MR. LAMBERT: What the plaintiffs don't address is they don't address what they plan to do. There's no agenda 18 19 for that first planned board meeting. We don't -- and it's 20 something that the plaintiffs have not addressed, and it is 21 a grave uncertainty, I think, that causes a great deal of 22 consternation among the members. What is going to happen if 23 that shift of power is given in a preliminary hearing? 24 We don't know what they'll do. They seem to 25 accuse each other of taking all the money and icing the



Page 38

Г

Page 39

1	group without the power out of the benefits of the
2	conference, and that would lead that's the chaos that it
3	would lead to. We're concerned about interlocutory appeals,
4	collateral litigation, and the other kinds of chaotic
5	actions that make performing the conference's daily, weekly,
6	monthly action for the remainder of the 23-24 school year.
7	There's going to be a Pac 12 championship football
8	game that needs to be produced on December 1st. There's a
9	Pac 12 basketball conference in the spring. All of these
10	things are very important revenue-producing events that
11	stand to benefit the entirety of the conference.
12	THE COURT: Do you think that do you think that
13	if the plaintiffs obtain the two board positions, they would
14	in any way affect the future sports that have been
15	scheduled?
16	MR. LAMBERT: I don't know. We don't have an
17	agenda. We have no idea. We have we have fear,
18	uncertainty, and doubt from both the departing schools, on
19	the one hand, and the plaintiff schools on the other.
20	And what our main point today is that the court
21	listened very carefully to the parties on September 11th,
22	decided that that order would preserve the status quo as the
23	law requires in a circumstance like this. And in the nine
24	weeks since that time, business has been conducted. Revenue
25	has been generated through the performance of the



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing	November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244

conference's obligations to its contracting partners and
 others, and in that course of nine weeks, nothing has
 changed. And yet, the plaintiffs want to -- they want a new
 order.

5 And I think that that is another thing that is of concern to us is that we don't see what has changed in that 6 time period and the uncertainty about what their first 7 8 action will be and what their second action will be, not 9 because we have a horse in that race, it's just that we have 10 to carry things out and get work done while the consequences 11 of those actions are litigated and disputed between the 12 disputing members. That is the concern.

And we think that the conference and the commissioner believe that a lot can be lost that -- which is the subject matter that's being fought over here, if those disputes are too disruptive and too dislocating.

17 THE COURT: Does the Pac 12 want to continue in 18 its business in the future?

MR. LAMBERT: That is up to -- frankly, that is up to Oregon State and Washington State at this point, and the conference and the commissioner are sensitive to those issues and also sensitive to the notion that without a board, that that makes things difficult. But the -- we think that the status quo and the TRO does facilitate both, you know, on the one hand, preparation for a trial that



1 could lead to a final judgment but hopefully, in the interim 2 of that, looming under that shadow, a resolved dispute 3 through further discussions of the parties.

We think that that is the best way for the most 4 5 members, and certainly for Washington State and Oregon State, to have the clearest and smoothest future. But that 6 is what -- that's -- in some ways, that's the extent of what 7 8 the conference and the commissioner have to say here today 9 about the -- about the event that's before the court, which 10 is to change the TRO provisions, which were really 11 important, allow the conference clearly to continue in the 12 normal course, which includes communicating with its 13 constituent members, listening, explaining things, providing 14 information, not deciding things that would require a board. Obviously can't do that. 15

16 But there's a certain functionality that the conference and the commissioner need in order to serve the 17 18 interest of the members. And the members have interests 19 whether they have a board seat or not for the remainder of 20 this school year. And we realize that there are many 21 disputes over assets and revenue and things like that, but 22 we think that discussion, dispute resolution among the 23 parties is the better way to do that than through an 24 alteration of the TRO to put in place what the plaintiffs 25 are seeking here.



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing	November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244

Page 42 1 THE COURT: Okav. So the Pac 12 is satisfied with the TRO and basically wants a TRO extended pending further 2 3 negotiations or subject litigation between the parties? 4 MR. LAMBERT: That is our preference. 5 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Gotcha. 6 I can -- I sense that there may be a MR. LAMBERT: 7 fair amount of arguing from the table over here to my left. 8 I'm happy to address a few additional points, but really, my 9 main legal point -- it is a legal point, too, not just a 10 pragmatic point about maintaining the status quo. 11 And while on the -- I understand the plaintiffs' 12 argument is that the status quo is a board of Washington 13 State and Oregon State because the bylaw, by their 14 interpretation, is self-executing, I understand that 15 logically, but what it does is that making that 16 determination in -- at a preliminary injunction stage opens 17 -- it opens -- it empowers them to change the status quo in a variety of ways. 18 19 And again, we're somewhat agnostic to what they 20 would do. We just don't know what it is. And if it's 21 something drastic, we think that ultimately the ensuing 22 dislocation hurts the conference and hurts the members by 23 virtue of that. 24 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Counsel, Mr.

> CeleBRATIA (800)528-3335EGELI DEPOSITION & TRIAL NAEGELIUSA.COM

Lambert, sir. Thank you. Appreciate that argument.

25

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 43 All right. So next up will be the intervenor, 1 University of Washington. 2 3 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor. Daniel Levin on behalf of the intervenor defendant, the University of 4 5 Washington, and thank you for giving us the opportunity, Your Honor, to speak with you this afternoon, and I'll try 6 to stick to the 20 minutes. 7 8 THE COURT: Well, I think we've already went past 9 that, so I think we pushed that to 25 already, so you're 10 welcome --11 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll try to 12 keep my eye on the clock. 13 THE COURT: All right. 14 MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, preliminary injunctions 15 are about preserving the status quo, but plaintiffs are 16 asking this court to change the status quo, to hand them 17 control of the conference right now, when the University of Washington and the nine other members who will be departing 18 19 at the end of this year, are still full members of the 20 conference, are still competing on the field and on the 21 court, and are still critical to the conference earning 22 revenue this year, which all of the schools use to support 23 their student athletes. 24 This is not about making decisions for the future 25 of the conference. When the University of Washington told

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 the conference about its future plans, it said in that 2 letter sent on August 4th, that it understood it would be 3 excluded from conference discussion pertaining to the 4 future, in particular, a new media rights deal or talking 5 with new members.

6 What this is about today is control of the board 7 this year and, in particular, control of the conference 8 revenue this year, which is being earned by all of the 9 schools competing and which all of the schools rely on to 10 support their student athletes across the whole range of 11 revenue and nonrevenue sports. What the plaintiffs are 12 asking for is not fair. It threatens directly harm to the 13 University of Washington and the other nine departing 14 schools, and it's not what the bylaws require.

15 I want to start, if I may, Your Honor, with the 16 bylaws. They're a contract, and so we can start with the text of the contract and its history. Then I'd like to 17 18 talk, if I could, second, about the course of performance 19 argument and why the actions over the last year don't 20 support the plaintiffs' position, and then last, I want to 21 turn and talk about the equities which we feel do not 22 support the entry of the requested preliminary injunction. 23 So Your Honor, if I may, I'm going to hand out --24 I just have one slide with the bylaw Chapter 23 on it that I 25 just thought it would be helpful to have in front of us when

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 we talk about the bylaws. May I approach, Your Honor? 2 THE COURT: Sure. You bet. Come on up. Thank 3 you, counsel. All right.

4 MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, I want to start and talk 5 about the text from the beginning to the end and how it all 6 works together and how it doesn't do what the plaintiffs say 7 it does.

8 So let me start with that first clause. No member shall deliver a notice of withdrawal to the conference in 9 10 the period beginning in 2011 and ending August 1st of next 11 year. That period is significant because it relates to the 12 media rights agreement that the Pac 12 has. And when you 13 read this entire provision as a whole, the main thing that 14 it does is make sure that members stay within the conference 15 for the full term of the media rights agreement, and, in 16 fact, it gives the conference the right to go out and get an injunction to keep schools in the conference until August 17 1st of next year so that the conference doesn't breach its 18 19 media rights deal.

20 So the question is: What does this period mean? 21 What does it mean to say you can't deliver a notice of 22 withdrawal in the period beginning July 24, 2011, ending 23 August 1, 2024. And we submit that it means that you cannot 24 tell the conference that you are leaving in that period. 25 You can't tell them with a year's notice. You can't tell



1 them today that you're walking out the door, tomorrow, but 2 what you can do and what no one in this case, as far as I 3 can tell, disputes, is you can leave on August 2nd, 2024.

That is, no one has said the University of Washington or any of the other departing schools is in violation of the bylaws by leaving on August 2nd. And that's important. I'll get to that in a minute.

8

THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. LEVIN: But I want to go, then, to the next 10 clause because counsel for the plaintiffs said, well, that's 11 about something different. That's about leaving in the 12 prohibited period. And I agree, it is about leaving in the 13 prohibited period, but it's not separate and distinct 14 because the language doesn't support that.

15 It says So look at what it says, Your Honor. 16 provided that if any member does deliver a notice of withdrawal prior to August 1, in violation of this chapter, 17 18 the conference shall be entitled to an injunction or other 19 relief to prevent such a breach. The breach there is 20 obviously leaving before August 1. It cannot possibly be 21 saying before August 1 that you are going to leave in the 22 future. That injunction wouldn't make any sense. What are 23 you going to enjoin, that you can't talk about it anymore? You have to do a take back? 24

25

It's not -- the only plausible reading of that



1 provision is that the breach is leaving before August 1. So 2 maybe even now, it's if USC and UCLA had announced last 3 summer they were leaving in one year, that would have been a 4 breach because it would have been a 2023 departure. If you 5 announce you're leaving after August 1, 2024, not a breach, 6 not a violation.

7 The provision goes on and talks about an 8 alternative remedy that even if you try to leave, withdraw, 9 or attempt to withdraw, the conference keeps your media 10 rights. Makes it very hard to leave. It also means the 11 conference can satisfy its obligations to its media 12 partners.

And then we get to the last sentence, and it says in addition -- additionally, if a member delivers a notice of withdrawal in violation of this chapter, you lose our board seat. So what does that mean? What is the violation?

17 Well, Your Honor, I submit it's the same as the breach from the second clause. It is a withdrawal or the 18 19 announcement of the withdrawal before August 1, 2024. That 20 reading harmonizes the entire section. Every clause works 21 together. It's not that the center clauses are about 22 something totally different. They're all about the same 23 thing, and they're all about keeping members in the conference during the term of the media rights agreement. 24 25 And I would contrast that, Your Honor, to the pre-

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 2011 bylaws because the pre-2011 bylaws did something very 2 different. They said you must give notice two years in 3 advance. If you want to leave, you must give notice. And 4 when you do, you lose your board seat effective on the day 5 you tell them that. And it said that clearly in that prior 6 version. All of that language came out.

7 That is, they got rid of this prior notice 8 requirement, and they got rid of that language that said, 9 effective on the date that you deliver this notice, you lose 10 your board seat. They changed it, and they changed it 11 instead to have this protected period from 2011 through 12 2024, which corresponds to the media rights agreement.

So I think it's very hard to look at the history and the change from 2011 to the current bylaw and say, it supports the plaintiffs' reading when in fact the prior bylaw was clear that if you gave notice and you were required to do that, you were off the board.

The difference between having that requirement in the current bylaw is that under the current bylaw, where there is no withdrawal pre-announcement requirement, there's no requirement to give two years' notice on a withdrawal, it would be encouraging subterfuge. It would be encouraging people to keep their plans secret for as long as possible so as not to be in violation of the bylaw.

THE COURT: Well, wouldn't that help the

25



Page 49

1 conference not having a -- notices on we're leaving and -2 wouldn't that -- doesn't that damage the conference by just
3 having a team -- or school, I should say, university say,
4 we're going to withdraw at -- on August 1st, 2024? Doesn't
5 --

6 I don't think so, Your Honor. I don't MR. LEVIN: 7 think it helps anyone to have a school have a plan to leave 8 in 2024. But to keep that secret -- because it doesn't --9 it says giving notice and publicly announcing in some form 10 to the conference. And if you are encouraging people --11 they want to keep their board seats -- to say, we're just 12 not going to tell anyone, that's not a situation you want to 13 have. Now you have board members who have plans that you 14 don't know about. It makes it very hard to plan for the 15 future. It makes it hard to -- to decide about future media 16 rights deals and so forth.

17 You certainly don't want a situation where you have schools that have made a decision that are incentivized 18 19 not to tell anyone about it, which is the upshot of their reading. And what we'd say is that is not a reasonable 20 21 construction of the paragraph to say they wrote something 22 that took out that notice requirement, took out that two-23 year notice requirement and still met if you tell people about your future plans, which all of the schools did 24 25 because it's the right thing to do, that you then



Page 50

1 automatically lose your board seat. It's not what the 2 provision is designed to do anymore. That was the prior 3 provision, but it's not the current one.

The other thing I'd say, which the conference pointed out in one of its papers, is it does lead you down the road to a board of zero, and we all know from the evidence in the record that Oregon State and Washington State did pursue other conference opportunities. Now, they haven't yet found another conference opportunity, but they did pursue them.

11 And if they had decided to leave, there would be no board under this provision. And their answer is, well, 12 13 in that situation sort of everyone comes back on and does 14 something, but that's not at all what the bylaws say. That 15 would just be writing a new provision of the bylaws to say, 16 well, some point when everyone's kicked off, everyone just 17 comes back on. And that might be fine, but it's not what 18 they wrote.

19 THE COURT: Wouldn't the Pac 12 be able to file a 20 petition for a dissolution and move forward that way 21 without, hey, we lost all our board members, so we're 22 petitioning the court for dissolution.

23 MR. LEVIN: I don't think so, Your Honor. It 24 might be able to do that, but I don't think so because 25 there's actually a bylaw provision, 1-4, that deals with

NAEGELI

Г

Page 51

1	dissolution, and it gives the board a role in that
2	dissolution in terms of deciding how assets are distributed.
3	So there was a contemplation that the board would play a
4	role in that. There's no contemplation in the bylaws that
5	the organization can ever have a board of zero, and there is
6	a provision that says the board directs the operations of
7	the Pac 12. So there's no contemplation anywhere in the
8	bylaws that there could be a board of zero.
9	Again, it it is the inevitable outcome of the
10	plaintiffs' interpretation of the bylaws to say as soon as
11	you tell people, as soon as you announce it, you lose your
12	board seat. The other point they say, well, it's because
13	this is dealing with conflict of interest, right? Their
14	argument is, well, you need to have this automatic
15	expulsion. As soon as you've announced you have another
16	intention, you have a conflict of interest, and, therefore,
17	it makes sense to kick you off the board.
18	And Your Honor, what I'd submit is no. Having
19	announced your future intention does not mean you have an
20	intractable conflict any more than it meant than the
21	plaintiffs had an intractable conflict when they were
22	talking to the Big 12 or the ACC or any other conference and
23	trying to get a bid to join one of those conferences.
24	That's not an intractable conflict of interest.
25	All of the schools have an interest in their own



student athletes. They all have an interest in promoting 1 their own programs. And yet, they all have a duty, when 2 3 they sit as board members, to act responsibly in the service of the conference and all of the schools together, which 4 5 they have done for years and years and years. Even when one -- the schools disagree and even when one school might have 6 different interests or even interests that are aligned with 7 8 their own school as opposed to other schools.

9 So there's not a reason to say it's impossible for 10 these schools to serve on the board, and, in fact, that's 11 why the University of Washington recognized when it said it 12 was leaving, that it would not participate in decisions 13 about adding new members, and that it would not participate 14 in decisions about a new media rights deal for next year because it understood that those are decisions that are best 15 16 left to the two schools that are currently remaining.

So let me turn now to this course of dealing, andI do want to be conscious of the time.

19 **THE COURT:** You've got time.

20 MR. LEVIN: Oh, great.

21 So let me make a preliminary point about the 22 course of performance, a legal point, and then I want to 23 talk about the facts on this.

There's two legal points I want to make. The first is -- and we cite this case in our brief, and it's

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

essentially unrebutted, is that what the California Supreme Court and Washington law have both said is that the type of course of performance evidence applies when parties are not in a dispute about the meaning of the contract. That is when predispute, if all parties to a contract all see it the same way, then it is important evidence. But that's not at all factually what happened here.

8 All of this, all of their evidence is the shadow 9 of a dispute, all of it. That's one. The second legal 10 point I want to make is --

11 THE COURT: Well, there wasn't any dispute until 12 USC and UCLA announced they were leaving, right? I mean, 13 that's when it --

MR. LEVIN: It came up in the context of a dispute, Your Honor, is what I'd say. There was no -- no one -- there's nothing in the record to say anyone had given any thought to this until USC and UCLA announced. And what happened was the conference -- I know counsel sent a letter a few days later, on the 4th of July, saying: We think you're off the board.

USC and UCLA immediately responded and said, we disagree. We don't think you're reading this right. We think we're still on the board. Now, they didn't sue, and they didn't try to barge their way into the meeting, I guess. But they clearly disputed it.



So we do think that all of this, this whole 1 course, was under the -- there was a dispute going on, and 2 3 it's true that University of Washington and others attended board meetings during this period that UCLA and USC were not 4 at, but the board itself never took a vote and never adopted 5 -- you know, it never said USC and UCLA are formally 6 expelled. It did go on and talked about the future in those 7 8 meetings, and it went on. And then there was another letter to Colorado. We understand that's in the record. And 9 10 again, Colorado disputed it. So we -- we're still under the 11 umbrella of a dispute.

And then eventually, we get to the point where the conference realizes it is on the road to a board of zero, it is on the road to chaos, and it changes, frankly, its position and says, we aren't so sure anymore about what this provision means, in its current position is, I believe, that this is something that should be left to the parties and to the court.

But all of the -- all of the course of dealings is under the shadow of dispute. In all of the course of dealings, it does not unequivocally say that everyone understood the bylaws that way because, I would submit, that Oregon State and Washington State, there's evidence that they didn't understand the bylaws necessarily that way. And I point to Exhibit 15 of the Heckenlively

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 declaration that we submitted, which is a letter -- maybe 2 it's an email -- from the lawyer at Washington State, Mr. 3 Deen, to the general counsel of the Pac 12. This is an 4 August of 2023, August 5th, the day after five schools 5 announced they were leaving.

And it says: Has any school, including USC or UCLA, delivered to the conference what you would consider or what could arguably be considered a notice of withdrawal under the conference's constitution and bylaws.

Has anyone done it? On August 5th, 2023, more than a year after USC and UCLA left, USC and UCLA have not been sitting on the board, but the lawyer at Washington State says, has anyone done this. That is evidence that people were not thinking about this in terms of everyone was in agreement that there'd been a breach of the bylaws by USC and UCLA.

17 It's true everyone realized they weren't there. 18 Of course. They weren't in the room. People understood 19 that. There were meetings. They weren't there. But 20 there's evidence that people didn't understand it this way 21 until we got into litigation and everyone started pointing 22 fingers about who said what when.

23 My point, Your Honor, is that ultimately this 24 comes back what is the most plausible and sensible reading 25 of the text. The behavior under the last year I don't think

NAEGELI

points one way or another. I don't think it helps
illuminate the question. I think the question is what does
the bylaw mean; what did the parties intend; is it a
reasonable construction to say it prohibits departure in the
prohibited period or is it a reasonable construction to say,
no, it prohibits talking about departure in the appropriate
period. And we would submit it's the former.

8 I'd also say -- and Your Honor asked a question there about USC and UCLA. The board took no action against 9 10 USC and UCLA, and as Your Honor noted, there is no 11 liquidated damages provision. There is no penalty. There 12 is no exit fee in the bylaws. There is a provision --13 excuse me. There was a provision of penalties. There is no 14 exit fee. We don't believe the penalty provision has been triggered in any way. Obviously, if there's a board of two, 15 we would be very concerned that they could try to extract 16 17 the penalties.

18 Let me turn, though, finally, to the balance of 19 equities question.

20 **THE COURT:** All right.

21 MR. LEVIN: And as I understand the record, there 22 has been no real evidence submitted about what the 23 plaintiffs intend to do when they take over the board. But 24 instead, they've said it is irreparable harm for us not to 25 control the board because we think we're allowed to control

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 it, and it's irreparable harm if we're not allowed to 2 control it.

3 Your Honor, one, I'd submit that that is not what the Wisdom case that they cite says exactly. It says that 4 5 it may if you have a bargain for minority right. The Second Circuit in New York said it may be irreparable harm in some 6 circumstances. It doesn't say automatically it's 7 8 irreparable harm, and we do address that in our brief. It's 9 on page 25. It is the end, but we do address it.

But let me talk a little bit about what the record shows in terms of actual harm that will take place with a two-member board that will make -- has made, as far as I can tell, no commitment to equitably distribute revenue as has always occurred in the past and as the executive regulations, Section 1, require.

They have said they'd like to set aside money for liabilities, and I'll talk about liabilities in a moment, and they've said they would like to try to recruit new members, including presumably by paying them this year's revenue money; that is paying the Mountain West teams to leave that conference to break up that conference and join them in a new Pac 12.

That -- those actions, taking conference money, spending it on other teams, would irreparably harm the University of Washington. We've put in evidence of that.

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

We've put in declarations showing what the University of
 Washington spends the money on. They spend it on their
 student athletes. They spend it on scholarships. They
 spend it on counseling. They spend it on academic support.
 They spend it on their programs that are non-revenue sports.
 They spend it on the teams that are still to compete in the
 Winter and the Spring. That's the state of the record.

8 And with no guarantee of that money being 9 equitably distributed, that is a real threat of irreparable 10 harm to the University of Washington and the other departing 11 schools.

And the other thing I would say, your Honor, we are aware, and it happened after we filed our brief, but there was a University of -- or excuse me, Oregon State submitted a presentation to the Oregon State Legislature about their plans, and I have a copy of it if Your Honor would like.

18 THE COURT: You can tell me. 19 MR. LEVIN: If I may approach and I'll send it to 20 you. 21 THE COURT: You can just -- okay. Oh, you've got 22 something? Okay. Sure. 23 MR. LEVIN: Yeah. 24 THE COURT: Thank you. All right. MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, and I'll represent to the 25



1 court that this was on the Oregon State University web page, 2 and I believe it was part of a November 7 presentation to 3 the state legislature. And I would only -- I direct your 4 attention to page 3 of the slide.

Oregon State is still showing its budget for this 5 year, 40 million-plus of Pac 12 money. Your Honor, and that 6 gives us a serious concern that there's an intent to 7 8 distribute money to them and not to the remaining members, 9 and we would submit that would be enormously unfair. Ιt 10 would be a violation of the current bylaws, a clear 11 violation which would say that money needs to be distributed 12 pro rata to all 12 members. And we've heard nothing to say 13 from any of the plaintiffs that they have -- that they have other intentions. 14

15 So Your Honor, let me finally turn to the remedy. 16 And Your Honor, we think the injunction should be denied. But if Your Honor is worried about going that far, we would 17 have two suggestions. One would be to keep the TRO in place 18 19 until there's a final hearing on this, and a second, Your 20 Honor, would be to say -- to do what essentially the 21 University of Washington committed to doing when it first 22 announced its future plans, which is to say that the -- it 23 should have a voice and the departing schools should have a 24 voice in decisions about this year and about how the money 25 is distributed this year, about how it's spent responsibly,

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 and the decision about a future media rights deal or about 2 admitting members next year should be in the hands of the 3 departing members.

4 THE COURT: Let me just ask you a question. You
5 mentioned the court could consider keeping the TRO in place
6 until a final hearing. How far out do you -- I mean, how do
7 you perceive a final hearing in this?

8 MR. LEVIN: I mean, Your Honor, I think -- I think 9 we would -- it -- I think what we would be prepared to do at 10 a final hearing is talk in a little more detail about what 11 the actual plans are and what the actual harms are, which we 12 have not released any evidence of. Obviously, we would be 13 prepared to move quickly to a hearing. We're not going to 14 ask for a huge, long period of time. We certainly aren't going to stand in the way of getting efficient relief. 15

16 **THE COURT:** Okay. Gotcha.

17 MR. LEVIN: And Your Honor, I owe -- you did ask about more mediation or settlement, so let me just say I 18 19 believe the parties have worked in good faith, all the 20 parties, in the mediation. We've not been able to reach a 21 resolution, and I think at this point I'm not sure and I 22 heard what Mr. MacMichael said, and I'm not sure that 23 additional days would meaningfully move the needle. 24 Thank you, Your Honor, unless you have other 25 questions.



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 61 1 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. I'll be back 2 with questions. Thank you. 3 All right. So now we'll hear from the amicus 4 curiae, Mr. Levin? 5 MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, that's -- I think I've covered all the points of the amicus. I don't need 6 additional time. 7 8 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Well, we are back. 9 I thought there'd be more time burned up, but all right. We 10 will go back to the plaintiffs' counsel, Mr. MacMichael. 11 MR. MACMICHAEL: Thank you, Your Honor. I'm happy 12 to address any questions the court has after hearing from 13 the departing schools. Otherwise, I'll try to respond to 14 what I think were the key points that I heard. 15 So I heard counsel for the departing schools 16 saying that the prior version of the bylaws, that there's nothing in there that is supportive of our interpretation of 17 the contract. So let me just show you exactly the words. 18 19 So if you could turn to page -- slide 12 of my presentation, Your Honor. This is what was previously int 20 21 eh bylaws prior to 2011. This is the section entitled 22 withdrawal. And the way it was set up was very clear, you 23 had to provide a notice of withdrawal before you actually 24 withdrew. So that term, Your Honor, notice of withdrawal, 25 had a clear understanding under the prior version of the

NAEGELI

Page 62

1	
1	bylaws, which was a notice prior to an actual withdrawal.
2	And then it had a sentence that said, effective on
3	the date that you deliver the notice of withdrawal, you are
4	off the board and can't vote on anything. And the
5	significance of this, Your Honor, is twofold. One is
6	because they took that exact same term, notice of
7	withdrawal, and they carried it forward into the current
8	version of the bylaws and they said the breach is if you
9	provide a notice of withdrawal prior to August 2024.
10	It makes no sense for them to say that that phrase
11	now has a different and new meaning than it did before. By
12	choosing that phrase, they clearly were intending to keep
13	the same meaning, which is it's a notice of withdrawal, not
14	an actual withdrawal. Their interpretation is that,
15	literally, the phrase "notice of withdrawal," those three
16	words meant one thing under the prior version of the bylaws
17	and a completely separate thing under the new version.
18	The other problem, Your Honor, is that their
19	interpretation would represent a monumental departure in the
20	prior version of the bylaws as compared to the current
21	version because it would now suddenly allow members who had
22	announced that they were going to leave and join new
23	conferences to stay on the board. There's no dispute that
24	under the prior version of the bylaws, if you provide notice
25	that you're going to leave, you're off the board that minute

NAEGELI (800)528-3335 DEPOSITION & TRIAL

Page 63

1 because that's when you have a conflict.

2 Their interpretation is that the new bylaws 3 changed all of that and suddenly everyone decided they wanted conflicted board members who had announced that they 4 5 were leaving to now stay on the board. There is zero evidence in this record that they have put forward to 6 suggest that that's what anyone intended, what anyone 7 8 understood, so they are proposing a monumental departure in 9 the meaning of these bylaws with no evidence to support it. 10 And when you line up the language in the prior version with 11 the language in the current version, which is on slide 13, 12 Your Honor. On slide 13, what we've done is we put directly 13 on top and on bottom -- the top half of this slide is the 14 last sentence in the prior version of the bylaws, and the 15 bottom half is the last sentence in the current version of 16 the bylaws.

17 And what you can see is that these two sentences are remarkably similar. They both say that if you provide a 18 19 notice of withdrawal, you are automatically off the board 20 and you cannot vote on any issue before the board. So their 21 argument that the new bylaws mean to change and disrupt all 22 of this, first of all, there's no evidence to support that. 23 But second of all, it cannot be reconciled with the fact 24 that they kept essentially the same language in that 25 sentence. If they were trying to represent a monumental

NAEGELI

1 departure from that rule, they really did a poor job of, you
2 know, reviewing that.

Let me take now, head on, this idea about this conflict of interest, which we represent and submit that this remedy is intended to -- this language is intended to remedy. The departing schools have no good answer to the argument that they can no longer be on the board of the Pac l2 because they are now under a conflict of interest and have no loyalty to the conference.

As I understand their argument, they're basically saying, Your Honor, that the court and we should just trust them to tell us when their conflict allows them to vote or when it doesn't allow them to vote. But there's several problems with that. One is it's not what the bylaws say. The bylaws say if you provide notice, you cannot vote on any matter.

So this whole idea that, oh, they'll just recuse 17 when they think there's a conflict for them is completely 18 19 anathema to the bylaws which say, you cannot vote on any 20 matter, and that's exactly how this was applied against USC 21 and UCLA -- and I'm going to get to you in a second -- with 22 the full knowledge of the University of Washington and 23 everyone else for over a year. You don't vote on anything. There's no hybrid model where you can recuse but still vote 24 25 on some things if you care about those things. That's not

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 it.

2	The other problem with this argument is that it
3	presupposes that there's some clear demarcation between
4	decisions that only affect what happens in the next nine
5	months versus decisions that only affect what happens after
6	August 2024 when they're going to be gone. But there is no
7	such delineation. As is true in any organization, decisions
8	you make in the short term will have a significant impact in
9	your future and, frankly, whether you're going to have a
10	future.
11	So to take one example, the University of
12	Washington has argued that the decision about what to do
13	with the net revenue over the next nine months, that's a
14	short-term decision, and they should be entitled to vote on
15	that.
16	THE COURT: Well, tell me what would the what
17	would be the what are the plaintiffs' intentions?
18	MR. MACMICHAEL: Your Honor, the plaintiffs have
19	been very straightforward, which is we don't have a plan
20	yet. What we want to do is to try to become the board and
21	try to chart a path forward for the conference. We have no
22	secret plan that we are sitting on that we haven't disclosed
23	to anybody. So it's not like we're being coy about this.
24	We are trying to explore all options. We have
25	many people working significant amount of time trying to



figure out what those different options are, but we can't do 1 anything right now because we're shackled with -- to ten 2 3 people who have no interest in seeing this conference survive or move forward or even have a future. All they 4 5 want is to get every last dollar that they can out of the Pac 12 before they leave and join the Big 10, the Big 12, or 6 the ACC. So we can't do anything in this state of paralysis 7 8 that we're currently in. And that's why the TRO is 9 fundamentally no longer workable for the plaintiffs.

I think it was very clear when I was last before you and the court was ruling on the TRO, that the counsel for the Pac 12 stood up and said that there were a couple of short-term decisions and they really wanted to not see those short-term decisions get thrown off the rails. And so we agreed to address those specific issues that we would allow unanimity to address those specific issues.

But I think it was understood, at least by me, and I think by everyone else in this courtroom, that that relief was intended to get us to a preliminary injunction hearing where we could decide, based on a more fulsome record, whose interpretation of the bylaws is more likely to prevail. That's the likelihood of success prong.

Then we get to the will we suffer irreparable harm if our governance rights are trampled and the ten dominate the two, not because they're right and not because they have



Page 67

any entitlement to vote, but just because they're ten and
 we're two. That's the irreparable harm prong.

3 So I do not think that the TRO is workable, and the reason that they're arguing for it is because they know 4 5 that they're ten and we're two, and they can simply stop us from doing anything to try to save this conference. 6 If the unanimity requirement continues on, we can't spend a dollar 7 8 on the Pac 12's future unless they agree to it. But they've 9 already made their position very clear. Don't spend a 10 dollar trying to regrow this conference. Don't spend a 11 dollar trying to plan for the future unless you give us the same exact amount of money. 12

So this whole notion that we can't spend money unless it benefits them pro rata is just fundamentally illogical because what's in the best interest of the Pac 12 is completely mutually exclusive with what's in the best interest of the ten who were leaving. So that's why I think there needs to be clarity on, under the bylaws, who is entitled to be on the board.

Your Honor, this suggestion, and I've got to say it was a very well-delivered argument that I heard from Mr. Levin about the bylaws and how this just doesn't make any sense, but I just cannot help myself to say if that was the interpretation, why did the University of Washington and eight of the other ten departing schools and the conference

NAEGELI

1 take the exact opposite interpretation, our interpretation 2 for more than 13 months. They just cannot give you a good 3 answer to that.

So instead what they try to say is that, well, all 4 5 of that evidence is not really relevant because it occurred after this dispute began. That's what they say. 6 But they're conflating two completely separate disputes in an 7 8 effort to try to sweep all of that evidence under the rug. 9 The dispute that brings us here today in court is a dispute 10 between Oregon State, Washington State, and the conference, 11 and the departing schools. That's the dispute we're here 12 for today.

That dispute did not begin until September of this year when the conference suddenly reversed its interpretation of this provision, no doubt, at the urging and at the behest of the ten departing schools who were leaving who suddenly no longer liked that interpretation. That's when this dispute began.

But all of the -- all of the evidence that's laid out in our presentation about the board, about the conference consistently adopting our interpretation time and time again for 13 months, all of that preceded this dispute. And it wasn't like those interpretations, Your Honor, were some made-for-litigation contrivance. It wasn't like it was some kind of settlement communication or prelitigation

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

dispute. 1 2 The interpretation that we are advocating for here 3 today was the interpretation that the conference and the ten-member board used to govern itself for more than 13 4 months to make many significant decisions that had real-5 world consequences. This was not a made-for-litigation 6 interpretation. This was how the conference governed itself 7 8 for 13 months. That is textbook course of performance, and that means that our interpretation is right and their 9 10 interpretation is wrong. 11 And they're also wrong, Your Honor -- sorry. 12 THE COURT: Go ahead. 13 MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay. 14 **THE COURT:** I've got my list at four pages of questions, so I'll need to know --15 16 MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay. No, no. Let me stop. Sorry. I sometimes get ahead of myself. So please, I'm 17 happy to answer any questions the court has. 18 19 THE COURT: Thank you for your passioned argument. Question: Are the plaintiffs really claiming that by losing 20 21 their seats on the board, those ten other universities are 22 forfeiting their share of proceeds for this year all by the 23 Pac 12? 24 MR. MACMICHAEL: No, Your Honor. We're not saying



that by virtue of the fact that they have announced their

25

1

22

withdrawal and that they've been removed from the board,

2 that that automatically triggers a forfeiture of any 3 remaining revenue.

No decisions have been made by OSU and WSU about
what -- how resources are going to be allocated and to whom
and in what manner. We will make reasonable decisions as
board members that are in the best interest of the Pac 12,
not in the best interest of any one individual member.
That's what any board member is supposed to do.

So we're not saying that they automatically lose their money, but it's actually funny that you raise that question because if you look at slide 32, Your Honor, please, this was a memo summarizing a board meeting that occurred between July 27th of this year and August 4th of this year. So this was after Colorado announced on July 27th that Colorado is leaving.

And let me just walk you through that just as one example. We have multiple examples of this playing out in the presentation, but let me just give you a flavor of this, Your Honor, so you can get a feel for the evidence. If you look at slide 29, and I can do this very quick.

THE COURT: That's all right.

23 MR. MACMICHAEL: So slide 29 is a July 27, 2023 24 text from Chancellor DiStefano at the University of 25 Colorado, to the commissioner, saying just so you know,



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 71 later today our board is going to vote to join the Big 12 in 1 August of 2024, which is what they announced. 2 3 So he just texted him and said, we're going to So here's what happened, Your Honor. If you look on 4 leave. 5 slide 30, that very same day the ten -- or sorry, at that time the nine-member board of the Pac 12, which included the 6 University of Washington, included eight other members, 7 8 included the conference and the commissioner, had a board 9 meeting. And what the board members were told is that CU 10 11 has provided formal notice of withdrawal. They were told in 12 plain language that by saying that they were going to leave 13 in August of 2024, that was, quote, "formal notice of 14 withdrawal." That means they adopted our interpretation. They told it to the nine-member board. 15 16 Do you know how many of those members objected and said we don't agree, that that's not right? Zero. And 17 18 that's exactly the same thing that happened when USC and 19 UCLA withdrew. The board was told in plain language, if you 20 say you're going to leave, you're off the board because 21 that's a notice of withdrawal. No one objected. 22 They then talked to the board -- the next bullet 23 point is board of directors. Who is the board? Colorado 24 was not allowed to attend a single board meeting from this 25 point forward. Again, they talked about it. They agreed on

NAEGELI

1 it.

If you look at the next slide, Your Honor, slide 3 31, the very next day, the general counsel of the Pac 12, 4 who's seated behind me, drafted a letter, sent it to the 5 general counsel of the University of Colorado, and said, you 6 have delivered notice of withdrawal, and under Chapter 2, 7 Section 3, you're automatically off the board. Again, 8 that's our interpretation of the bylaws, not theirs.

9 And then if you look at slide 32, and this is 10 where I began, the board then had a discussion about 11 reducing the anticipated distributions to our departing 12 members. That was Colorado, USC, and UCLA. It's not a 13 coincidence that \$105 million just happens to represent the sum total of the distributions for those three schools, as 14 15 anticipated going forward. And they also said that they're 16 considering options, including seeking considerable financial penalties against them. 17

18 This is what was discussed with the nine remaining 19 members of the board. And it's interesting because you 20 could only be talking about penalties if these people were 21 in breach of the bylaws, which would require you to take our 22 interpretation, but it's also interesting because they're 23 coming into court and telling you that it would be egregious and unfair if we reduced their distributions by one dollar 24 25 when, apparently, nine of them had no problem with that

NAEGELI

1 concept when the roles were reversed.

And this is just yet another example where the departing schools are taking a position in court that is directly contrary to the position that they took during the relevant time period.

6 **THE COURT:** Now, is it your position that if the 7 plaintiffs do something wrong and contrary to the -- to what 8 the ten other schools believe should not be done, they can 9 sue WSU and Oregon State University for damages?

10 MR. MACMICHAEL: I -- Your Honor, I have no doubt 11 that if they think that they've been wronged or aggrieved in 12 any way or if they thing that they don't get all the money 13 that they're entitled to, we will hear about it in court. 14 And we will be in some court somewhere to deal with it, but 15 that's not the issue that we need to deal with today. And 16 this is again why we believe that these are all red herrings, and that's how we position them in our brief. 17

And so if you turn to slide 47, this again is something that we anticipated is they're saying they want to turn this into a discussion about what can we do as the board and what can we not do as the board. Not surprisingly, it all seems to revolve around money as far as they're concerned.

That's not what is before the court today. What's before the court today is whose interpretation of the bylaws

NAEGELI

1 is more likely to prevail and would we, Oregon State and 2 Washington State, suffer irreparable harm if our governance 3 rights are denied to us in violation of the bylaws. Those 4 are the two issues before the court.

5 THE COURT: So I'm getting ahead of what you said.
6 I'm getting ahead of what we're really dealing with today.

7 MR. MACMICHAEL: At their urging. I mean, that's 8 why they want to change the discussion, sort of change the 9 conversation to that because when you look at the bylaws, 10 when you look at their course of performance and you look at 11 the sort of undeniable fact that if our governance rights 12 are stripped from us unfairly, that that would constitute 13 irreparable harm, then you need to have something else to 14 talk about. And that's why they want to talk about, well, 15 we can't do this.

We've never said that we're going to distribute all the money to ourselves or do anything else that they're complaining about. All of that is speculation. All of it is just unfounded sort of trying to ask the court to predetermine every possible future scenario, and I don't think that makes a lot of sense.

What we've said is that we will make reasonable decisions. If they don't like our decisions, they'll have every ability to address them, but that's not what we're here to decide today. And, again, I'm more than happy to

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

answer questions. In fact, I really want to address
 whatever is concerning the court because I --

3 **THE COURT:** Sure. Well, would the relationship 4 with the two universities remaining, the plaintiffs, would 5 they have a fiduciary relationship with the ten departing 6 and vice versa?

7 **MR. MACMICHAEL:** I don't -- that's a good legal 8 question, Your Honor. I don't know that I'm the right one 9 to answer that, but I don't know that in an unincorporated 10 association like this that the members necessarily owe 11 fiduciary duties. But I think any board member has a duty 12 to act reasonably to the association to make decisions that 13 are in the best interest of the association and to comport 14 themselves that way. Again, those are all legal issues that we can hash out down the road if we need to. 15

But if you look at slide 48, and this gets back to something I think the conference argued more than the departing schools, they're trying to say that we somehow are asking for a deviation from the status quo through this. That's exactly wrong, Your Honor.

If you look at slide 48, for more than 13 months, the status quo was that if you provided a notice of withdrawal, you were automatically removed from the board that very minute. And the board would continue to meet and make decisions without you, and that was just a universal

NAEGELI

rule that this conference operated in for more than a year,
 with the knowledge, with the consent of all of the members.

3 And that's exactly what our preliminary injunction It seeks to preserve the rightful composition 4 seeks to do. 5 of the board pursuant to the bylaws, no more, no less. And the fact that they want these modifications, they want to 6 hamstring us and say, you can't spend a dollar if you're the 7 8 board, which, by the way, there's no support in the bylaws for that at all, I think that just exposes their conflict of 9 10 interest.

They don't want the board or the conference to spend any money on the conference's future because their futures are no longer tied to the conference's futures. But that's not how board members are supposed to assess decisions as a representative of an organization as what's in my best interest. You're supposed to focus on what's in the best interest of the organization.

18 Last thing I want to say is this interpretation in 19 no way encourages subterfuge or encourages people to keep 20 their intentions secret. There are other provisions in the 21 bylaws that say very clearly that you have to communicate in 22 good faith and openly with your fellow members. So there 23 are provisions in the bylaws that address this idea that you're going to keep, you know, things secret. And frankly, 24 25 I don't think it's realistic in today's world for somebody -

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1

2

- for a school to be able to negotiate with another conference and keep that a secret.

3 So this idea that the bylaws are sort of encouraging subterfuge I don't think makes any sense. 4 What 5 it's saying is that if you are going to leave, which you obviously need to tell us, then at that moment you have a 6 conflict and you can no longer be on the board and you're 7 8 automatically excluded. Exactly as it as in the prior 9 version of the bylaws with virtually identical language carried forward to the next version. 10

11 And then the last hypothetical that they throw 12 out, again, not the facts we're dealing with today, is what 13 if Oregon State and Washington State provided a notice of 14 withdrawal and you have a board of zero? Those aren't the 15 facts today. We're not going -- we're not intending to go 16 anywhere. We want to stay in the conference. We want to try to regrow it. So positing all of these possible future 17 18 speculative scenarios and saying how that should affect 19 today I just don't understand.

I think we should deal with the facts that are in front of us, and those facts are that under the bylaws, we are the board and we should be entitled to act as the board now and not have to wait for nine months or eight months when it will be too late and also not have to make every decision with their consent because we know exactly what



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 78 that's going to result in. No money for regrowing, period, 1 full stop. That's their position. So it's just not 2 3 workable. I hope I've addressed everything, Your Honor. 4 5 Again, I'm happy to answer any questions the court has. 6 THE COURT: I think the questions I had probably don't apply anymore because they've been answered in one way 7 8 or another. I know there's a motion before the court to 9 10 dismiss for lack of jurisdiction over the nine schools who 11 claim sovereign immunity. Any mention on that? 12 MR. MACMICHAEL: Your Honor, I would defer to my 13 colleague, Ms. Scavetti, if you have any questions on the motion to dismiss. I focused most of my energies on the 14 15 preliminary injunction, but if you have any questions about 16 the preliminary injunction -- I'm sorry, the motion to 17 dismiss, she'd be more than happy to answer them. 18 THE COURT: Okay. We'll have her come up and 19 answer those questions. 20 Counsel, I appreciate your response to the court's 21 question. How do you -- what's your client's position? 22 MS. SCAVETTI: Absolutely, Your Honor. And thank 23 you for giving me the chance to address it. The -- there is 24 no requirement for the nine other departing schools to be 25 parties to this case under either CR 19 or the Declaratory

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

1 Judgment Act.

2	Under those provisions, a party is only necessary
3	if its interests will not be adequately represented by the
4	parties that are already in the case. And what we know
5	about the nine departing members' interests is that they
6	want to see the case dismissed. They want the preliminary
7	injunction denied. And I suspect if we keep going, they'll
8	want to see the declaratory judgment that the plaintiffs
9	requested denied as well.
10	All of those positions are being adequately
11	represented by the University of Washington and by the
12	conference, which is moving to dismiss, opposing the
13	preliminary injunction and I suspect opposing the
14	declaratory judgment that the plaintiffs are seeking as
15	well.
16	And in fact, the interests of the nine members are
17	being represented by their own counsel. Mr. Levin is the
18	counsel for those nine departing members, and he came up
19	here and told you when we talked about the preliminary
20	injunction, that there was no additional arguments that he
21	had to make on behalf of those nine departing members. And
22	their amicus brief says the same thing. It says they
23	support and agree with the University of Washington's
24	arguments.

25

So what we have here, Your Honor, is a case very



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 80 similar to the Wilbur case that we've cited in our brief. 1 In the Wilbur case, the issue there was a club that had 2 3 decided to remove a pool that belonged to the club. And the issue was whether or not the club had the authority to 4 remove that pool. So one of the pro-pool members of the 5 club sued the club seeking declaratory judgment and 6 injunctive relief and one of the anti-pool members 7 8 intervened and said, Your Honor, you have to dismiss this 9 case. They haven't joined all of the members of the club, 10 and all of the members of the club have an interest in this 11 pool. 12 And the court said that's not required. There are 13 only two positions in the case is what the court said in 14 Wilbur. Either the club has authority to remove the pool or it doesn't. And those positions were both adequately 15 16 represented by the parties in the case. And that's exactly where we are here. 17 18 There are only two positions in the case. Either

There are only two positions in the case. Either the bylaws mean what they say that the members who deliver notice of withdrawal are automatically removed from the board or they don't. And the University of Washington and the conference are here and able to articulate those positions, so those members are not necessary. And even if they were necessary, Your Honor, and we really submit that they're not, that their interests are

NAEGELI

being protected, dismissal for nonjoinder is reserved as a drastic remedy to be exercised sparingly only when there's no alternative. And if the court can proceed in equity and good conscience without those members, then it is able to proceed and they're not indispensable.

And we would submit that here, where their counsel is in the room, where they're aware of the proceedings, where they've had the opportunity to submit an amicus brief, that their interests are sufficiently protected and the prejudice to them is mitigated.

11 Whereas, on the other hand, if the court were to 12 dismiss for nonjoinder, then plaintiffs Washington State and 13 Oregon State would have no opportunity to secure judicial 14 intervention to have the bylaws enforced and interpreted as 15 they are written. And so in that case, the prejudice to us is substantially greater and the equities weigh in favor of 16 17 proceeding even without the nine members as parties but 18 continuing to allow them to participate in the amicus 19 capacity. And certainly, if they wanted to join and intervene, they're welcome to do so. 20

THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, counsel. I've been mispronouncing the word amicus all my life. All right. Let's hear, then, from Mr. Lambert. MR. LAMBERT: Very briefly, Your Honor. In September, I think one of my main arguments was that the

NAEGELI

Page 81

ſ	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 82
1	record shows that this is very clearly a dispute among the
2	members and that we are caught in the middle.
3	THE COURT: That's clear.
4	MR. LAMBERT: We moved to dismiss the case because
5	we were sued. And we don't believe and we believe that
6	the complaint has some flaws to it, certainly with respect
7	to us.
8	I'll make two points on the motion to dismiss.
9	First, the DJ claim under the Uniform Declaratory Judgment
10	Act fails because the conference and the commissioner have
11	no legal interest in the rights that plaintiffs seek.
12	THE COURT: Well, it sounds like they are not
13	pursuing the Declaratory Judgment Act at this time; that
14	they're simply pursuing or directly pursuing an equitable
15	remedy of a preliminary injunction.
16	MR. LAMBERT: The but well, I understand the
17	relief they want, the remedy. And a preliminary injunction
18	a permanent injunction is a remedy, but it's not a cause
19	of action. It has to be supported by a cause of action, and
20	in this case it's the DJ, it's the declaratory judgment
21	claim.
22	And my argument my argument is that in the
23	complaint on the pleading, they seek a declaration that the
24	presidents and chancellors of the schools that have
25	delivered notice of withdrawal from the Pac 12 are no longer

NAEGELI

WSU v PAC 12 HearingNovember 14, 2023NDT Assgn # 70244Page 831members of the Pac 12 Board of Directors and may not vote on2any matter before the Pac 12 Board of Directors.3The reason why that claim fails against the4conference and the commissioner is that neither the5conference nor the commissioner are on the Pac 12 Board of

Directors and neither of those parties has the right to

7 vote.

6

8 I think very illustrative of this is that even if the conference wanted to settle that declaration of rights, 9 10 it has no power to alter the rights that are at issue in the 11 declaratory judgment claim. We can't -- we don't have the 12 power under the bylaws to say who wins, to say who's on the board and who's not on the board. We have -- we've made 13 14 that opinion in writing at various stages along the road, and things changed when chaos reigned. We don't run away 15 16 from what we've said about this along the way.

But for a declaratory judgment, seeking that declaration in a complaint against us, we think it fails the DJ Act. The act requires that the claim between the -requires that the claim is between parties having genuine and opposing interests. That's from the Osborne case. On that matter, the conference does not have genuine and opposing interests with the plaintiff.

It's the unnamed members whose interests are at stake. They're here now. And we think that that makes the



conversation more coherent and the argument more pertinent 1 to what's actually at hand. 2

3 The conference and the commissioner are not the representatives in this case of any member. We've not been 4 5 designated as members, as required by law, and there's no evidence of a special trust relationship that we have a 6 representative capacity with any of the members, whether 7 8 they're on the plaintiffs' side of the V or on the defense 9 side of the V, at least with respect to the members.

10 So with that -- and the last argument in the 11 sentence, the breach of contract claim is based on that same declaration of rights. That's what they're seeking. 12 13 They're seeking a remedy under the breach of contract to declare the Board of Directors. And for the same reasons 14 15 that the declaratory judgment claim fails, we argue that 16 that fails, again, as a matter of law. And with that, I'll submit on what we've written. 17

18 THE COURT: Thank you, counsel. All right. 19 Then we'll hear back from Mr. Levin.

20 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor. And I'm going 21 to speak to the points about the preliminary injunction and 22 then my colleague, Mr. Heckenlively, will talk about the 23 motion to dismiss for a few minutes, if that's okay. 24 THE COURT: Sure. 25

MR. LEVIN: Let me start -- and again, Your Honor,



Page 84

I I'm happy to answer any questions along the way that I haven't answered, but let me start with the text in this question of the notice of withdrawal and what it means.

And I want to start, too, with the prior version because Mr. MacMichael gave an eloquent argument about why effectively the new version kept intact the requirements of the prior version. And I would submit, Your Honor, that it just did not do that when you look at the actual words on the page. And I'm looking at his slide 13.

But the prior version had a whole -- and it's not on this slide, but the prior version began with the first sentence that said, you must give an advance notice. And that sentence dropped out entirely. It's gone. And then at the end it said, effective on the date that a member delivers notice of withdrawal, its board representation (inaudible). That was the old version before 2011.

17 It now does not have the prior notice requirement, 18 and it now says, additionally, if a member delivers notice 19 of withdrawal in violation of this chapter, and I understand 20 the point that a notice of withdrawal could be a 21 notification of a plan to withdraw, but I would submit that 22 it is only in violation of the chapter if that plan to 23 withdraw is before August 1 of 2024.

And we know that from the rest of the text of the current bylaw. And if we look back at that text, if we look



1 at that first clause, it says, no member shall deliver a
2 notice of withdrawal to the conference in this prohibited
3 period. It doesn't say -- it does not link that to -- it
4 either -- well, let me say it this way.

5 You could read that to say it links delivery to 6 the period or withdrawal to the period, but go on to the 7 next clause. The next clause says, if any member does 8 deliver a notice of withdrawal prior to August 1, 2024, in 9 violation of this chapter, then there's an injunction to 10 keep them in the conference.

That clause can only mean -- and I think I hear plaintiffs agreeing that this particular clause can only mean if you try to leave before 2024, August 1, 2024, you can be enjoined and told to stay. But if that's true, and I believe it is. I believe it's the only way to read that, then that's the violation.

And then you go down to the last sentence. It is exactly the same language, withdraw in violation of this chapter. A notification of a future plan to leave after August 1, 2024 is not a violation of the chapter. It's not a violation. And therefore, there's not an expulsion from the board.

Now, if you said, I'm going to leave during the prohibited period and you gave advance notice of that, then this clause would apply. It's exactly when it would apply.

NAEGELI

1 But not if you say you're leaving after. So that's the 2 textual argument.

3 Let me then address this argument about there's no loyalty, there's a conflict, because let's start, Your 4 5 Honor, if I can with the purpose of the conference and it's right in the bylaws. Section 1, Chapter 1 -- Section 2. 6 Chapter 1, Section 2. Two purposes of the bylaws. It says, 7 8 the purpose of the conference is to provide its members with a jointly governed body for sponsoring, supervising, and 9 10 regulating intercollegiate athletics. And then (b) is to 11 assist its members in funding and promoting their 12 intercollegiate athletic programs.

All 12 members have an interest in that conference purpose today. All the departing members will have an interest in that purpose up until the day they leave. The conference is organized for the benefit of its members. It's organized to -- in order to put on athletic competitions and to generate revenue that supports each school's student athletes.

And all of the members have an interest in that. And they will continue to have an interest in that until they leave. They are not hopelessly conflicted from all decisions, as the plaintiffs keep saying. They have an absolute interest in the purpose as reflected in the bylaws. So then let me turn to say to Your Honor's



Page 87

1 question you posed to the plaintiffs, which is: What is the 2 plan? What's going to happen if they're given sole control? 3 And Your Honor, what I hear them to be saying is 4 give us the keys but we don't know where we're driving. We

5 don't have a plan. And then when you asked: Are you going to deny them any money, the answer was, we don't know, and 6 then there was a long answer that says, but we absolutely 7 8 have the right to do so, and in fact, some people talked 9 about it in a memo back in August. I read that to say, good 10 luck to the departing members. You may get no money this 11 year to the detriment of all of our student athletes. And 12 that, Your Honor, is not fair.

13 It's inconsistent with the purpose of the 14 association, and it would materially harm the departing 15 members and, frankly, cause them irreparable harm, and it 16 would not be in the interest to grant a preliminary 17 injunction to do that.

18 I would say one thing about that exchange of 19 memos. The memo in which an individual at the Pac 12 20 suggested that there could be a penalty imposed, that is a 21 memo from a governor relations individual at the Pac 12. 22 There's no evidence in the record that the board ever 23 seriously considered that, and there's no evidence in the record that the board actually took any action with respect 24 25 to any penalties as to everyone.



And I would also say the penalty provision in 2-4 says any penalties have to be imposed pursuant to a discipline policy, which, Your Honor, does not exist. The conference has no discipline policy. It was never adopted by the board.

6 So there's going to be -- this is a road that no 7 one wants to go down or at least no one in the departing 8 team wants to go down, but Your Honor, it is -- it would be 9 a disaster for the departing schools to get no revenue this 10 year because it's being spent in the service of trying to 11 convince Mountain West schools to jump ship and join the Pac 12 12.

13 THE COURT: Isn't the Pac 12's survival of utmost 14 concern of all parties here?

15 MR. LEVIN: All the parties want to see Oregon 16 State and Washington State have a future. We're happy to see them have a future in the Pac 12 or elsewhere, but 17 there's a difference between being responsible about the 18 19 future of the conference, which no one is claiming that we're out to end the conference and saying all of the money 20 21 should be spent to that end and not to the purpose of 22 supporting the current student athletes in the conference 23 today. That's the fundamental issue, Your Honor. 24 **THE COURT:** When do -- when would distributions 25 normally come from the Pac 12 this year?



1	MR. LEVIN: They normally come on a sequence. I
2	understand that the ordinary first distribution would be in
3	December. I understand that there have been times when
4	they've paid an October distribution. They did not do that
5	this year, and I think they would come in a cadence starting
6	in December and then through the rest of the academic year.
7	THE COURT: So at this point there hasn't been any
8	distributions that have been stopped as a result of this
9	case?
10	MR. LEVIN: At this point, no distributions have
11	been made. There was no October distribution made, which I
12	understand has occurred in some years. There was none this
13	year.
14	THE COURT: Okay.
15	MR. LEVIN: But no money has been distributed this
16	year.
17	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
18	MR. LEVIN: Let me turn for one minute, and then
19	I'd happily answer any questions, to this question of
20	remedy. Because there was a lot of discussion from the
21	plaintiffs about harms being speculative; that is, if we're
22	excluded from the board, the University of Washington and
23	the departing members, any harm to us is speculative because
24	we don't know what they're going to do. That is, what
25	Oregon and Washington State would do as board members.

NAEGELI

And Your Honor, my reaction is I think they have it backwards because the burden of proof is on the plaintiffs in a preliminary injunction hearing. And they have put in no evidence about what they intend to do. They've put in no evidence that anyone has stopped them from doing what they want to do because they can't say and won't say what they intend to do.

And it's their burden to show that they have some harm. But instead, what we're left with is speculating about what they might do other than if they say, well, we're not being allowed to run the conference as a board of two. And frankly, Your Honor, I don't believe that's enough to meet their burden of proof to get a preliminary injunction.

They have to make a showing, and they've just put in no facts to show what they plan to do with the money. And so we're all shooting at ghosts, Your Honor, and I understand --

18 THE COURT: Speaking of ghosts, you have to go 19 visit that place.

20 MR. LEVIN: I'm looking forward to it, Your Honor. 21 But my point, and I think it's apt, I guess, that we're here 22 in Colfax to talk about it, is if you can't come in and ask 23 the court to grant you emergency relief or preliminary 24 relief, without a showing of what you're actually going to 25 do if you're handed the keys to the conference. So we'd

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

Appendix - 91

Page 91

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 92 submit on that, Your Honor, the preliminary injunction 1 should be denied. And I'm happy to answer any remaining 2 3 questions Your Honor has on that. Well, okay. I -- you know, I had a 4 THE COURT: 5 list of four pages of questions, but your arguments and your points have taken most of my -- answered most of my 6 7 questions. So thank you, counsel. 8 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor. And I'll let my colleague, Mr. Heckenlively, if he can, just address the 9 10 motion to dismiss questions. THE COURT: Yeah, absolutely. 11 12 Counsel? 13 MR. HECKENLIVELY: All right. Thank you, Your 14 Honor. I was hoping to work ghosts into my comments. I'm glad Mr. Levin figured out a way to do that already. 15 16 I want to address the motion to dismiss that the University of Washington filed. I think there's actually 17 18 two issues. I understand that the declaratory relief claim 19 is not being pursued at this time, so that drops us down 20 from three issues to two. 21 I'll start with the issue that Your Honor raised, 22 which about the indispensable parties. The second issue is 23 about the abstention doctrine. On the indispensable parties 24 issue, counsel's argument appears to be that it's fine that 25 the other nine schools aren't here. We shouldn't worry



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 93 1 about that because their interests are adequately represented by the University of Washington --2 3 THE COURT: And the conference. MR. HECKENLIVELY: And the conference. 4 I think 5 that's a much harder argument for them. 6 THE COURT: Oh. Are they? Are they? 7 MR. HECKENLIVELY: I don't think so, Your Honor. 8 And I think that Washington law is pretty clear on this. Washington law, including the Matheson case that we cite and 9 10 the Angst case says that if you've got a contract dispute, 11 all the parties to the contract are necessary parties. 12 They're saying that we're not necessary parties, that the 13 departing schools are not necessary parties because they're 14 represented by the University of Washington. 15 THE COURT: Couldn't those parties have petitioned 16 the court like the University of Washington, move to intervene? 17 18 MR. HECKENLIVELY: Could they, Your Honor? Sure, 19 they could. But I think that would be intruding on their 20 sovereign immunity. We have seven of those nine schools that are sovereign entities that are state entities in six 21 22 other states. 23 The whole point of this doctrine, and most of 24 these cases involve tribes for a reason, is that those 25 parties shouldn't be expected to have to come in and answer

NAEGELI

in the courts of a different sovereign and in the -- with 1 respect to the other two schools, that gets to all nine, 2 3 they don't have personal jurisdiction in this court. They shouldn't have to subject themselves to personal 4 jurisdiction simply because the plaintiffs chose this forum. 5 And University of Washington is here. I think counsel's 6 right, the outcome that UW wants is the same as the outcome 7 8 that the other schools want.

9 But this is not a case about a swimming pool in a 10 country club, Your Honor. This is a much more complicated 11 dispute where there are different facts that are relevant to 12 each of the schools. Mr. MacMichael's primary argument 13 today and certainly in their briefs is about what happened after UCLA and USC left the conference and then -- and 14 15 announced that they were planning to leave the conference 16 and then what happened after Colorado did the same.

Well, they can't seriously sit here and say that USC and UCLA weren't in those board meetings but somehow took the same action to what they determined or what they say was ratify their removal from the board. And in fact, in the record, you see letters from USC and UCLA objecting and making the specific argument that they weren't removed from the board.

24 THE COURT: But then they let it go at that and 25 didn't pursue any litigation, didn't really pursue any, come



1 on, we want back on the board.

2 MR. HECKENLIVELY: You're right, Your Honor. 3 There was no lawsuit filed. As Mr. Levin said, the 4 presidents and chancellors of those schools didn't barge 5 into any of the board meetings that we saw on plaintiffs' 6 slides. That's right.

But they said very clearly in their letters to the conference that we don't agree with this, and I think Your Honor saw that there's a reason why Mr. Deen and Oregon State's general counsel as well were asking questions in August about has anybody delivered a notice of withdrawal. I think this issue was never settled.

And their key argument is about what the remaining schools did after UCLA and USC stopped attending board meetings. They can't seriously say that USC and UCLA are similarly situated to those other schools or back to those board meetings.

18 And Your Honor, I think the case that's really 19 worth focusing on here is the Automotive United Trades Organization case from the Washington Supreme Court. And 20 21 both parties talk about that in our papers. That's another 22 case where you had everybody that was argued to be an 23 indispensable party. In that case, they were tribes. They 24 were parties to a contract. They -- it was a gaming 25 contract.



Page 95

And the court said, of course, those are necessary 1 parties. The only question is whether they're indispensable 2 3 parties, whether we can proceed in their absence because they're sovereign and they don't have to be here if they 4 5 don't want to. And the court looked at the four equitable factors that are laid out in the case law, and it said that 6 every single one of those factors favored dismissing the 7 8 case and determining that they were indispensable party 9 except for the last one.

The last one was whether there was another forum 10 11 where the dispute could be litigated. And in that case, 12 nobody identified to the court another forum where the case 13 could proceed other than the legislature. And the Supreme 14 Court looked at that and they said, you know, I've read 15 Marbury versus Madison. I know that if you've got an 16 argument that the government is doing something unconstitutional, that's something that should be in court, 17 not in the legislature. 18

Well, there's no argument here of unconstitutional conduct by the government. What we're dealing with here is a dispute between members of a voluntary association. And in fact, there has been an alternative forum that's been identified. The conference identified the U.S. Supreme Court's original jurisdiction as the place where a dispute between states rests. And I think that's right. There are



Appendix - 96

Page 96

pretty clear cases that lay out disputes between states 1 being within the original jurisdiction of the Supreme Court. 2 3 And their argument is the Supreme Court could decline to exercise jurisdiction, won't always take those 4 5 cases. That's true. But one thing I think is really important, Your Honor, is that this is not a dispute between 6 two states that we're talking about. This isn't a river 7 8 that's flowing from Washington into Idaho or Washington to Oregon where there's two states. Maybe they could figure out 9 10 that dispute on their own. 11 We've got six different states. We've got a 12 dispute between six different sovereigns. And respectfully, 13 that's what the original jurisdiction the Supreme Court is meant to address. It seems a little bit ridiculous to be 14 15 talking about the Supreme Court dealing with questions about 16 what's going to happen in college athletics, but I think 17 this is a case where that is the right place for this 18 dispute to be litigated if it's important for everyone to be 19 present. 20 The other argument I --21 THE COURT: Can I just enter an order referring 22 this to the Supreme Court for decision? 23 MR. HECKENLIVELY: I don't know if there's one of 24 those in the file box over there, Your Honor, but --25 THE COURT: I can write one out.



MR. HECKENLIVELY: We wouldn't object to that. And what I'd say, Your Honor, is that the bottom line here is that we're talking about a remedy that the plaintiffs are seeking that's obviously going to affect the interests of the nine other departing schools.

We've got, according to the commissioner's 6 declaration, over \$400 million in revenue coming into the 7 8 conference this year. For all the reasons we're talking about in the preliminary injunction motion, that's money 9 10 that the nine departing schools that aren't here in court 11 today are expecting to have distributed pro rata so that 12 they can use it to fund their student athletes and all the 13 programs that they rely on to put on sports, including the 14 non-revenue sports.

On the abstention issue, Your Honor, I think this is another independently sufficient basis for dismissing or, at a minimum, staying the case. There's been a lot of argument today about what's the right reading of the bylaws and who has the better one. We, of course, think that our reading is better.

But in order to dismiss under the abstention doctrine you don't have to agree with us. You don't have to think that our reading is better. The principle of these abstention cases is that if there's a voluntary association, unless they're doing something that, quote, "plainly



1 contravenes," close quote, the bylaws of the association, 2 then it's for the members of the association to figure out 3 amongst themselves. The court doesn't get involved unless 4 what's being done plainly contravenes the bylaws.

5 **THE COURT:** And that's where the plaintiffs are 6 claiming that the actions plainly contravene the bylaws.

7 MR. HECKENLIVELY: That's their argument. And I 8 think even if you don't get all the way towards accepting 9 that our reading is better, I think at a minimum I hope 10 we've convinced the court that our reading doesn't plainly 11 contravene what the bylaws say in light of the ambiguity.

12 And what the case law says is that it has to be 13 arbitrary or unreasonable to read the bylaws in the way that 14 we're asking the court to read it. And I think we've crossed that threshold pretty easily, Your Honor. And I 15 16 think the cases on this point, you know, the argument on the other side is, well, this is an important issue. 17 It goes directly to the governance of the conference. Surely, the 18 court should get involved. But that's the same fact pattern 19 in the cases that we cite. 20

And I think the California Trial Lawyers case is instructive here. That was a dispute about who was going to be the president-elect and then subsequently the president of the association. There was an argument by some members that the person had been appointed president-elect in



Г	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 100
1	violation of the bylaws. There was a dispute about that,
2	and the court said: You know what?
3	We're not going to figure this out. That's an
4	issue there's reasonable interpretations on both sides.
5	We're going to let you all figure it out even though it
6	determines who's going to be the leader of the association.
7	It's the same fact pattern here, and we think the
8	abstention doctrine is independently sufficient basis for
9	dismissal. I'm happy to answer any questions about the
10	motion to dismiss.
11	THE COURT: I think you've answered that. I've
12	got four pages of questions, and they've been one by one
13	chipped off the list here, so I don't have any
14	MR. HECKENLIVELY: All right. Thank you, Your
15	Honor.
16	THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.
17	All right. We have time for one more round from
18	all three attorneys. Okay.
19	Mr. MacMichael, we only have it's only 4:08,
20	and the bell will ring at 5, I hope.
21	MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.
22	And again, if you have any questions, I'm happy to address
23	them. The argument that I heard that we haven't met our
24	burden to show irreparable injury because we haven't
25	proposed some specific plan of action, I don't understand



Page 101

1 that. Nothing in the case law requires that.

What we are arguing is that under the bylaws, we have governance rights. As the two remaining members of the conference, we are entitled to govern. They are trying to deprive us of our governance rights in violation of the bylaws. The cases all say that that alone is irreparable injury.

8 You don't need to then say, well, I would have 9 gone out and done this or done that because the reality is 10 if they're depriving us of our right to govern, we can't go 11 do those things. We can't go negotiate with anyone or talk 12 to anybody or make plans because there is, right now, a 13 complete lack of clarity about who the board of the Pac 12 14 is.

So to say that we haven't met our burden because we haven't come in and said, here's our turnkey plan, when we can't even get to a turnkey plan because they're denying us of our rights to be the board does -- it just seems to put the cart directly before the horse.

20 So the fact that they're taking away our 21 governance rights unfairly, unjustly, and in violation of 22 the bylaws, there's no question that that constitutes 23 irreparable harm, both as a matter of law and as a matter of 24 fact. Again, you have to consider what they think the right 25 result here is. They think the right result is that they

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

should be entitled to make decisions on behalf of the Pac 12
 over the next nine months.

3 And I found two particular exchanges during the last round to be very, very interesting. You asked Mr. 4 5 Lambert who doesn't want the Pac 12 to have a future and who should decide that, and he said Oregon State and Washington 6 State should decide the Pac 12's future. That's what I 7 8 heard him say. But we can't because they refuse to accept the consequences of their decisions, and they are refusing 9 10 to let us act as the board, as is required under the bylaws. 11 You then asked Mr. Levin, well, wait, doesn't the 12 Pac 12 have an interest in having a future? This is when he 13 said, we don't want them spending a dollar going out and 14 trying to find new schools or regrowing this conference. 15 And you asked him, well, wait, isn't the point of 16 the Pac 12 to exist in the future and isn't the point of the Pac 12 to go on and survive? And he kind of ducked the 17 question and he said, well, we are fine with Oregon State 18 19 and Washington State having a future, but he didn't answer 20 the question of: Do they care at all about the Pac 12 21 having a future? 22 Because the reality is they don't. And this --23 you can see this so clearly through their position that all of the net revenue should be distributed out and just 24 25 flushed out through the waterfall, you know, immediately.

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

Page 103

1 Again, that issue is not before the court today.

But if that were to happen, Your Honor -- and I think it's very telling that they keep saying give us all the revenue, give us all the revenue -- they don't want to make a single provision for any of the significant liabilities that were incurred while they were in the conference but are not going to come due until after they're gone.

9 So what organization in the world would send out 10 all of the revenue and make no provision for the 11 liabilities? That doesn't make any sense to me at all as 12 far as sound management. But of course, it doesn't matter 13 to them because they won't be here when the liabilities hit, 14 and that will destroy the conference right then.

15 They also make no provision at all for how any of 16 that money should be used for the Pac 12's future because, of course, they're not going to be a part of that future. 17 18 So -- so this idea that we have to come in and say, here's 19 all of our actions 1 through 100 that we're going to take if 20 we're the board is just not the standard, and I think it's 21 self-evident that we will suffer irreparable harm unless 22 we're entitled to act and to act now as the board of the 23 conference.

I heard about the harm to student athletes. Again, I think that's a red herring, Your Honor. No harm



Page 104

1 has befallen any student athletes for USC and UCLA or
2 Colorado since they've been removed from the board. There
3 are councils that are set up with in the Pac 12 to deal with
4 on-field activities, to deal with student athletes. All of
5 those have proceeded apace throughout the last 13, 14
6 months, as those schools were removed.

So everybody is operating on the same playing field, no pun intended, with respect to student athletes and with respect to keeping all of this going over the next year, which will happen regardless of who the board is.

11 The question, again, boils down to who's more 12 likely to be correct under the bylaws, us or them? And if 13 we're right that our interpretation is correct, should we be 14 empowered to act now, or do we have to wait for six, eight, 15 nine, ten, eleven months when it's going to be too late 16 because decision -- if the Pac 12 is going to have a future, it's got to start acting now and making decisions in 17 18 preparation for that.

And we can't do that with -- if we're handcuffed to ten members who care about one thing and one thing only, and that's draining all the money out of the conference and leaving all of their liabilities in he conference on their way out the door. There will be no future if they have a say in it.

25

And Mr. Levin also said, and I think I got the



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

quote down exactly, he said: We're not out to end the conference. And I think that's interesting because they spend two and a half or three pages of their brief coming up with this very novel and creative argument that they can dissolve the conference even if they're not the board. They're wrong about that, and that's another red herring that we've listed.

8 But think about that for a second, Your Honor. 9 The fact that they're spending that much time and energy and 10 money to develop these novel legal arguments that they can 11 dissolve this conference even if they lose this motion and 12 even if they're not the board, just imagine what they're 13 going to do if they are the board and just imagine what 14 they're going to do if they have some sort of veto right or 15 unanimity right that we put in place for a temporary period 16 to get from the TRO to where we are today.

17 And I -- again, I'll -- I don't want to take the bait, but the suggestion that this USC and UCLA issue was 18 19 that there was -- you know, a pin was put in that or that 20 this wasn't decided, if I can just spend two or three 21 minutes showing Your Honor how that all unfolded because the 22 facts are just directly the opposite. 23 So if you look at slide 19, Your Honor. 24 THE COURT: I'm got it. 25 MR. MACMICHAEL: So we all know June 30th, 2022 --



Page 106

1	and again, this goes directly to who's more likely to
2	prevail on their interpretation of the bylaws. That was the
3	day that USC and UCLA announced publicly that they were
4	going to join the Big 10, but they weren't going to join for
5	another two years until August of 2024.

6 That same day the commissioner said, get me the 7 other ten presidents and ADs or chancellors. Get me the 8 other ten board members on the phone with the ADs. 9 Obviously, the point of this was to talk about, what are we 10 going to do about USC and UCLA announcing they're going to 11 leave and what does this mean as far as their governance 12 rights are concerned?

Four days later, the very next slide, the general counsel of the Pac 12 sends a letter to the general counsel of USC and UCLA and says, you have delivered notice of withdrawal when you told us on a Zoom call or a phone call that you plan to leave in ten years. So again, in black and white, unmistakable terms, adopting our interpretation of the bylaws and rejecting their interpretation of the bylaws.

And this was not a secret to the board. The ten remaining schools, including University of Washington who's represented here today, the very next day -- if you go to the next slide, Your Honor, slide 21. The board met the very next day, the ten remaining members, including the University of Washington, and this is the presentation that



1 was made to those ten board members along with everybody
2 else.

And it says under legal and governance action, 3 there is a notice and preservation letter sent out. 4 That is a direct reference to the July 4th letter that went out the 5 day before telling USC and UCLA that they had provided 6 notice of withdrawal. It then says, board review of 7 8 discipline and financial penalties. And again, you could only talk about disciplining and imposing penalties on those 9 10 two if they had breached the bylaws.

11 Then it says, board seat and votes. I'm going to 12 take a wild guess and say that that was a reference to 13 should USC and UCLA still be entitled to attend board 14 meetings and vote. And we know what the outcome of that 15 discussion was because after this day, USC and UCLA never 16 attended a single board meeting and never voted on a single issue, even those issues that directly affected them, 17 18 affected their revenue distributions, affected any and all 19 manner of things that pertain to their existence in this conference. They were barred. 20

And then it goes on to say, removal of USC and UCLA from all NC2A committees. They not only took them off the board, but they took them off every NC2A committee in which they were on that committee as a representative of the Pac 12. There are many committees made up of board members

NAEGELI

1 from the different conferences, and they said: You're off 2 of those, too.

3 And it also wasn't a mystery, Your Honor, as to why they were being taken off of it. If you look at slide 4 5 22, this is now nine days later. The conference wrote another letter to USC and UCLA and told them exactly why 6 they were being taken off the board and all of these 7 8 committees. It was because of their direct conflict of 9 interest and the fact that their participation on the board 10 or their participation on these NC2A committees would harm 11 the Pac 12 because they were conflicted. And they go on to 12 say that the wide array of potential conflicts is so 13 entrenched and ever present, that recusal is just not a 14 workable alternative approach.

15 The words of the Pac 12 nine days after they met 16 with the board and walked them through this exact issue. So for them -- and then if you go on, Your Honor, on the next 17 slide, 23, this just goes on and on and on. On October 18 19 30th, the general counsel writes to USC again and says, our 20 position is that you provided notice of withdrawal, and 21 you're off the board. Again, adopting our interpretation 22 and rejecting theirs.

And the very next day on slide 24, the board met again as a ten-member board, knowing full well that USC and UCLA were gone. So for them to come in here and tell you

NAEGELI

Page 109

1 that this USC/UCLA issue, it was -- it never really, you
2 know, was a thing, and no one ever really took a definitive
3 position, and it was a kind of an agree to disagree type of
4 situation is completely contradicted by all of the documents
5 in the entire evidentiary record before you.

The course of performance is legion, and it shows 6 that our interpretation was the interpretation that they all 7 8 took up until the minute that that interpretation no longer 9 served them and, in fact, would not benefit them in any way. 10 And at that point, they did a direct 180. They did a direct 11 flip-flop on their interpretation, but you don't get to 12 reverse your interpretation on a contractual provision just 13 because it no longer suits you.

14 What was good for the goose is good for the 15 And the fact that they eliminated USC and UCLA and gander. 16 Colorado from the board, continued to meet and take action, and then when five more left and then you had four remaining 17 members and the commissioner said, we have a board of four 18 19 now. So each time this happened, it was well understood 20 what the outcome was. It was the people who were staying 21 there on the board. People who are leaving, they're off the 22 board.

And the fact that it's now ten against two should not change the result. It doesn't change what the words say. It doesn't change what's fair. It doesn't change

NAEGELI

1 what's right. It just now happens to be ten against two. 2 But ten wrong and two right doesn't mean that the ten should 3 prevail. And that's what we have here is a real clear 4 situation of ten in the wrong, two in the right, and the 5 fact that they're ten just frankly shouldn't matter.

So again, happy to answer any questions that the 6 court has, but the preliminary injunction that we've asked 7 8 for is asking for nothing more than the relief that they granted themselves when people did what they are now doing. 9 10 What we want is a declaration -- or a preliminary injunction 11 saying that we are likely to prevail and we should act as 12 the board. That is the relief they granted to themselves 13 when USC and UCLA said they were leaving and when Colorado 14 said it was leaving.

15 What they did was they said, you're off the board. 16 We're the board, and we're going to decide. We're asking 17 for the exact same thing. It's no different. Thank you, 18 Your Honor.

19THE COURT: Got it. Thank you, counsel.20All right. One more round if Mr. Lambert wants to21add anything to that or subtract anything?

MR. LAMBERT: Your Honor, the conference and the commissioner have nothing to add, and we submit on the papers and what we've had to say today unless Your Honor has questions for us.



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 111 1 THE COURT: I don't. Thank you. You've answered the questions I did have. Thank you, counsel. 2 All right. And Mr. Levin? 3 4 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor. I'm going to 5 work backwards and start with the equities and then talk about the bylaw itself. 6 Your Honor, let me go back to this question of 7 8 what is the purpose of the conference, and is the purpose of 9 the conference just to exist in perpetuity, and all money 10 should be spent in service of that? Because that's what I 11 think I'm hearing, that all of the money should first go to 12 service of including paying other schools to join the 13 conference this year. 14 And the fact is there is a statement of purpose in the bylaws. In the statement of purpose, which I read 15 16 earlier, talks about supporting the member institutions and 17 their athletes. And the way to do that is to make sure that members have a say in the governance of the conference. 18 19 That does not mean that Oregon State and 20 Washington State are going to be precluded from ensuring a 21 future for themselves and for the conference. And that's 22 true for two reasons. One, as I said at the outset, the 23 University of Washington has said all along that it has no 24 interest in participating in decisions about adding new 25 members or new media rights agreements.

NAEGELI

In two, there is in the declaration from President Cauce from the University of Washington, there is evidence that's unrefuted that the conference has revenue streams coming into it next year and the year after. And frankly, if Oregon State and Washington State want to commit those revenue streams to paying new members, that's their prerogative to do that.

8 **THE COURT:** Your president's declaration stated 9 that she didn't have any knowledge of any of this action 10 going on, but she was on the board and chairman of the 11 board.

MR. LEVIN: Yeah. No, I don't think she meant to say -- she of course knew that UCLA and USC were not in the board meetings. I think she says that. Of course she knew that. She was there.

16 What she says is there was no board vote to make a 17 formal determination that they shouldn't be there. Simply, the conference said they weren't going to be there. 18 It's 19 true that others came to the meetings and went along with 20 that in the sense that it didn't stand up and insist that 21 UCLA and USC be brought in. And I believe the record 22 reflects in President Cauce's declaration that they were 23 largely speaking about a new media rights deal, with USC and UCLA themselves had said they understood they weren't going 24 25 to participate in those discussions.



Now, the idea, though, that because the conference 1 kicked UCLA and USC to the curb on July 4th after they 2 3 announced does not mean that that is the correct interpretation of the bylaws, and I heard a lot of rhetoric 4 about good for the goose, good for the gander, and all these 5 things. But two points, Your Honor. One, they are not 6 making, and I have not heard them make, an estoppel 7 8 argument, different legal argument. That's an argument that 9 says, you said it before, you said it to the court, right, 10 you're stuck with it. You can't come into the court and say 11 X and then come back a week later and say Y because it suits 12 you.

13 But there's a requirement for estoppel, which is 14 that you have to have relied on it to your detriment. We 15 addressed this in a footnote in our brief. They don't 16 address it. But there is no plausible way that Oregon State 17 and Washington State could stand up and say the reason we've decided not to leave and join a new conference, the reason 18 19 we've decided to stay in the Pac 12 is because we understood 20 that we would be the sole board members.

They haven't said that. There's no evidence of that, and I submit that that's simply inconsistent with the record that is before the court which shows that they did explore and attempt to join other conference but so far have been unsuccessful.



Appendix - 113

Page 113

So I don't think they have an argument to say, 1 you're stuck with it because you said it before. 2 So then 3 you're left with when is evidence of past conduct relevant? And there's been a lot of talk today, but they haven't 4 5 mentioned a single case that says they get the benefit of course of performance evidence in this circumstance where it 6 is indisputable that USC and UCLA, party to the contract, 7 8 party to the bylaws, absolutely disagreed from day 1 with the conference's position. 9

And what the California Supreme Court said in Werner, and this is a California organization -- what the Supreme Court said is: That is not relevant to the meaning of a contract. What's relevant is when all of the parties to the contract act one way in the absence of dispute, and all of a sudden, a dispute arises, and then they say, no, the contract means something else.

17 All of this evidence is in the context of a 18 dispute. And I would submit that it's largely driven by the 19 conference's position initially to take a very hard line 20 with USC and UCLA and then to take a hard line with 21 Colorado, and then to change its position also as a result 22 of this all being disputed. That is not evidence that 23 should overcome what the bylaws actually say. 24 And what they actually say is you cannot leave

25 during this prohibited period up until August 1, 2024. But

DEPOSITION & TRIAL

Page 115

you can leave after that. Everyone agrees. And you can
 tell people about your intentions. Nothing in the bylaws
 prohibits that. It's good to tell people about your
 intentions. And they do not mean that by doing that, you
 have violated the bylaws.

Think about that. The provision is you are in 6 breach of the bylaws if you in good faith tell the members 7 8 that you were doing something that is absolutely 9 permissible; that is, you tell people, you tell the schools 10 that you've worked with, you have relationships with, that 11 you are planning to leave the conference after August 1, 12 2024, and they say, now you are in breach. I heard him say 13 you are potentially subject to penalties. You can be 14 punished for this.

But that makes no sense. The only way then you can actually leave, which you have the right and the permission to do, is to stay utterly silent until August 2, 2024 and then then announce, we're going somewhere else. That's not practical and it's not reasonable.

THE COURT: Why wouldn't that be practical? MR. LEVIN: Well, it's not practical because now it puts everyone in a really difficult position, right, because the conference is at that point trying to negotiate a new media rights deal, right? This is all tied to a media rights deal. They're trying to negotiate a new media rights

NAEGELI

1 deal leading up to 2024. You have to set schedules, you
2 know, for the future. You can't set schedules at the last
3 minute. So lots of things are going on about the future.

And if you say one word, you're in breach. But if 4 5 you sit there silently and sort of pretend to go along, you're not in breach? I mean, that is -- that is illogical 6 because now you have things that are being put in place that 7 8 don't apply to you. You're being put on some schedule 9 that's not part of you, but yet, if you say, by the way, 10 we're not going to be here starting in 2025 -- or 24/25, 11 then you're somehow in breach of the bylaws.

This is not a provision that says, like the old provision which said, you must tell us -- the old provision said, you must tell us, you must tell us in advance, and effective when you tell us, you're off the board. But the new provision just doesn't say that. It's not the words on the page anymore.

Your Honor, I would submit there is no evidence in the record about the why, about why that happened. Maybe that could be explored, you know, at further hearing on this, but there is no evidence in the record about why the change was made in 2011 from the old version to the new version.

24 But what we have are the words on the page, which 25 are quite different and which are focused on keeping members



in the conference during the term of the media rights 1 agreement, and that's what the bylaw provision is talking 2 3 about. It's not saying, when you tell people about your future permissible plans, you are kicked off the board and 4 5 can then be subject to essentially any actions that the remaining board members want, including withholding of 6 revenue that you have contributed to earning as part of the 7 8 conference.

9 Let me say one more word because a couple times, this issue of the conference's liabilities have come up. 10 11 The conference is a defendant in certain lawsuits, but again, I would submit, Your Honor, there is no evidence in 12 13 the record about any of this. They put in declarations 14 about lots of things, but they don't put in any evidence 15 about the liabilities. There's simply no evidence before the court about anyone's intention with respect to 16 liabilities. 17

The only thing I will say on that, Your Honor, is in the past, when liabilities have arisen, the conference paid them. And frankly, that's -- there's no reason to think that won't happen in the future, but this is just not something that's before the court at this time. And the last thing I'd say, Your Honor, is on this

question of dissolution because Mr. MacMichael called it a novel argument that the members could dissolve the



Page 117

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing	November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244

1 conference if they wanted to. Your Honor, with respect, 2 it's not novel. It's what the California statute says in 3 black and white. If the bylaws don't provide a mechanism 4 for dissolution, then it is up to the voting power of the 5 association to decide whether to dissolve, and the 6 California statute goes on to say the voting power of the 7 association resides in the members.

8 The cases are absolutely clear on this. It's 9 simply the fact that the members could decide to dissolve if 10 they wanted. Of course, in all this time during these 11 proceedings and before, no member has called for such a 12 vote. No member has tried to dissolve.

13 But this injunction that they're asking for -- and 14 the reason we put this in our papers is because this 15 injunction is not going to address that issue -- that issue 16 is simply a separate issue about should the members choose -- a majority of the members choose to dissolve the 17 18 conference, which I will say no one has attempted to do it 19 as I stand here today, but it is simply not something that they need board control to prevent or to make happen. 20 It's 21 just not a decision that's committed to the board. It's a 22 totally separate decision.

They talk about it in their papers, but they have no contrary law, and they have no other reading of the statute.



1 So let me close, Your Honor, by saying the 2 departing members continue to have an interest in the 3 conference. They continue to play on the field. They 4 continue to play on the courts. Their student athletes are 5 participating in competitions, will continue to participate 6 in competitions, and they continue to have a say or to want 7 and need a say in conference governance.

8 The bylaws do not kick them off the board 9 automatically for telling the conference about their future 10 plans, and this court should deny the preliminary injunction 11 or, at a minimum, grant one of the alternative remedies that 12 we suggested.

13

THE COURT: Thank you, counsel.

All right. Well, we've -- we're coming to the decision time and thank you, all counsel, for your very passionate and well-organized, thorough presentations of your respective cases.

I've read and reread and, like I say, I think I read three times all the -- all the papers that have been submitted except I did not read every page of the bylaws.
I'll tell you that much.

It just seems -- I grew up where conduct spoke louder than words. I mean, that's how my parents treated me, and that's how I treated my children when they were growing up is that conduct is what counts, and words don't



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing	November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244

1 so much. What you do, how you -- what you do and how you do 2 it is what counts in life, not what you say you're going to 3 do and not what you say you're not going to do.

So with that in mind, this court finds in favor that the plaintiffs have -- are likely to prevail on their interpretation of the bylaws. The parties' prior course of conduct uniformly supports the plaintiffs, and the plaintiffs will suffer irreparable harm without the preliminary injunction.

Now, with the preliminary injunction in effect --10 11 it will be in effect -- I'm going to order that WSU and 12 Oregon State will be the only two governing members of the 13 board. But for any future meetings or conferences between 14 OSU and WSU, they will notify the other ten schools. They 15 will put forth an agenda. The other ten schools may 16 participate in the sense of making comments, suggestions, or objections, but the ultimate voting will be by the remaining 17 two board members. 18

But this is not a shutout in the sense of the preliminary injunction will be modified, or whatever you want to call it, to make sure that the other ten schools are still treated in a fair, open manner, and nobody's going to take advantage of somebody else. And if that starts to happen, I'll either hear about it here or somebody else will hear about it down the street, up the highway.



Page 120

Page 121

1	But I just do not believe that the two plaintiffs
2	left here, the two members of the board that are left, will
3	do anything directly to harm the other ten members. I just
4	read too much here. I've read all of what you've got to
5	say. And with that, that's how I see it.
6	And that's how I guess that's where you came to
7	find out how the court would rule, and so that's what we're
8	ruling.
9	MR. LEVIN: Your Honor, if I may, and I appreciate
10	the court's ruling, we do intend to seek review at the Court
11	of Appeals and we'd ask, if you would, if you would stay
12	your order until the end of the week so we may seek a stay
13	from the appellate court, you know, if they decide to impose
14	a stay.
15	THE COURT: And then but leave in the TRO?
16	MR. LEVIN: Leave the TRO, yes. Leave the TRO but
17	stay in position of the PI until the end of the week so that
18	we can seek appellate relief.
19	THE COURT: Okay. All right.
20	Any objection to that?
21	MR. MACMICHAEL: No, Your Honor, if it's just
22	until the end of the week, we don't object to that.
23	THE COURT: Okay. Fair enough.
24	
1	All right. Let's put together that I was



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 122 I found it. No, I didn't. You've got a proposed 1 preliminary injunction that I had that I can't find now. 2 3 MR. MACMICHAEL: I'm happy to hand my copy up. 4 THE COURT: Yes, if you would. Then I can make 5 some -- we need to make some -- yes, sir? 6 MR. LAMBERT: One request. I think it's implicit, but we'd like it explicit that one carry over into the new 7 8 order from the TRO, which is a clear -- a clear demarcation that the conference can continue to conduct its business in 9 10 the normal course; in other words, the kind of business that 11 it conducts without normally seeking consent or at the 12 direction of the board. 13 **THE COURT:** Sure. I don't think that's an issue. 14 I'm glad to have that in there. 15 Mr. MacMichael, any problem with that? 16 MR. MACMICHAEL: Not in theory, Your Honor. Just 17 as long as we're all clear that that does not include 18 decisions about distributing revenue or how the revenue 19 should be spent. 20 I assume he just means normal course, general day-21 to-day activities but not the decisions that the board would 22 normally be involved in. 23 THE COURT: Is that what you mean, Mr. Lambert? 24 MR. LAMBERT: Your Honor, another thing that seems 25 unsaid but clear, I think everybody needs a ruling on the



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 123 motion to dismiss --1 2 THE CLERK: I'm sorry, can you use the mic, 3 please? THE COURT: Oh, yes. 4 5 MR. LAMBERT: Yes. 6 THE COURT: The court denies the motion to dismiss -- thank you for bringing that up -- because the court finds 7 8 that the nine departing schools are adequately represented here today by the University of Washington, who has 9 10 thoroughly represented their interests. 11 Let's take a look, I'm going through the wording here of the preliminary injunction and the order granting 12 13 plaintiffs' motion for a -- okay. So let's go to the meat 14 of this order. All right. 15 Okay. So we would add -- I think we're going to 16 add and then we'll probably need to have you -- might be we 17 can just add it on the back. I don't know. All right. We'll say number four. All right. So number four, the 18 19 conference shall be able to operate in its normal course of 20 business. 21 Number five, any future meetings of the board shall be noticed -- I guess you'd call it that -- three days 22 23 to all other ten departing members. The new board shall invite all departed -- or departing -- I guess departed now 24 25 -- departed universities to participate, communicate, and --

NAEGELI

Page 124

1	okay	•
---	------	---

	-
2	So here's what I've done. I've added paragraphs
3	four, five, and six. I'll add one more. This order is
4	stayed until let's just make it the next Monday because
5	Friday I mean, let's make it Monday. Right. Okay
6	Monday at noon, November 20th, during which time the TRO of
7	9/11 will remain in effect pending appeal of this order.
8	Okay. So here's what I've added. The conference
9	number four, the conference shall be able to operate in
10	its normal course of business. Number five, any future
11	meetings of the board shall be noticed three days to all
12	other ten departing members.
13	The new board shall invite all departed
14	universities to participate, communicate, and submit their
15	suggestions to the board. This order is stayed until Monday
16	at noon, November 20th, 2023 yeah November 20th, 2023,
17	during which time the TRO of 9/11/23 will remain in effect
18	pending appeal of this order.
19	I think I've got everything I wanted to have in
20	here. So be it.
21	MR. MACMICHAEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	MR. LAMBERT: Thank you.
23	THE COURT: Okay. This 14th day of November 2023.
24	Does anybody have a motion denying or an order
25	denying the motion to dismiss? If not, I can add it to the

NAEGELI

1 back of it.

6

7

2 MR. MACMICHAEL: We don't have one prepared on 3 that, Your Honor, but we're happy to do it, or we can just 4 say the motions to dismiss are denied. That might be 5 easier.

THE COURT: I'll just add that.

MR. MACMICHAEL: Okay. Thank you.

8 THE COURT: So nothing's going to change in the 9 Pac 12. The athletes will still be competing. The schools 10 will still be doing business. The Pac 12 will still be 11 doing business. But it will be governed by the two 12 universities that have not submitted their notice of intent 13 to withdraw.

MR. MACMICHAEL: And Your Honor, may I just seek one clarification? I think we're all on the same page, but I think it's better to ask, then, than guess. When you say normal course of business, I'm assuming -- I think we're all assuming that does not mean that the conference can decide whether or not to distribute out all the money --

20 **THE COURT:** That's a board decision.

21 MR. MACMICHAEL: Yeah. I mean, that's our 22 position is that the board would obviously need to be 23 involved in that. I don't think Mr. Lambert was intending 24 to suggest that that would include it, but just don't want 25 there to be any ambiguity what our view is on that.



1THE COURT: Okay. I'll add: But the decision to2make distributions shall be that of the board. Hopefully3you can read my writing. Okay.

MR. LEVIN: Your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes, sir?

4

5

6 MR. LEVIN: Can I just ask for one clarification? 7 We're fine saying that the decision to actually effectuate a 8 distribution can't be made by the conference unilaterally, 9 but distributions and what is distributed to whom is covered 10 by the bylaws.

I just want to make sure that the order isn't effecting a change in the bylaw executive regulation section one about the -- so if the point is just the timing and when money is paid out and so forth can't be unilaterally taken by the conference, we understand that.

We understand that the board could decide the time cadence and so forth, but I just want to make sure we're not actually changing what the bylaw says because that wasn't in the motion. That wasn't part of the --

THE COURT: All right. That's my understanding,
counsel, that there's no change in the bylaws if the
remaining bylaws are -MR. LEVIN: Are what they are.
THE COURT: -- are -- yeah, will be -- will be

25 adhered to by the new board members.



Appendix - 126

Page 126

	WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 127
1	MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Or by, I should say, remaining board
3	members, not new.
4	Well, thank you, everybody, for your hard work in
5	this case. I've signed the order. We'll have the court
6	will be in recess, and thank you, everybody, for your
7	participation. And we will let everybody go and thank you,
8	everybody, for being here today. Okay.
9	(WHEREUPON, the proceedings concluded at 4:48
10	p.m.)
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



1	GR35 CERTIFICATE
2	
3	
4	I, Sheri Schneider, do hereby certify under
5	penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of
6	Washington that the following is true and correct:
7	1. That I am an AAERT certified transcriber,
8	Certification No. 1069.
9	2. That the electronic recording was obtained
10	directly from the court and provided to me.
11	3. This transcript is a true and correct record
12	of the proceedings to the best of my ability.
13	4. I am in no way related to or employed by any
14	party in this matter, nor any counsel in the matter; and
15	5. I have no financial interest in the
16	litigation.
17	IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
18	this 17th day of November, 2023, in Portland, Oregon.
19	
20	
21	
22	$1 \cdot 0 \cdot 1$
23	Ahen JSchheider
24	Sheri L. Schneider, CET No. 1069
25	

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 129
\$	18:19 18:22	106:14	21:3 22:9
\$105 72:13	20:13 20:19	107:25	34:15
	20:23 21:13	108:11	72:6 87:6
\$30 12:8	21:19	108:15	87:7 115:17
\$400 98:7	22:7	113:19	2:01 5:4
	28:20 28:23	125:9	
0	29:8 32:4	125:10	2:15 16:25
00273-38 6:14	32:23	12's 15:2	20 17:3 43:7
	33:8	67:8	2011 21:6
1	33:10 33:11	89:13 102:7	45:10 45:22
1 21:7 22:2	33:18 33:20	103:16	48:1
22:21	33:22 36:12		48:11 48:14
23:3	38:7 39:7	12th 15:4	61:21 85:16
24:21 24:24	39:9	15:6	116:22
45:23 46:17	40:17	13 18:15	
46:20 46:21	42:1	18:19 18:22	2022 27:25
47:1 47:5	45:12 50:19	19:3	28:7 105:25
47:19 57:15	51:7	29:20 63:11	2023 5:3 28:1
85:23	51:22	63:12	47:4 55:4
86:8	55:3	68:2	55:10 70:23
86:13 86:20	57:22	68 : 22	124:16
87:6 87:6	59:6	69:4 69:8	124:16
87:7 103:19	59:12 61:19	75 : 21	124:23
114:8	64:8 66:6	85:9 104:5	
114:25	66:6		2024 21:7
115:11	66:12 67:15	14 5:3 104:5	22:2
	69:23	1-4 50:25	22:21
10 18:21 29:9	70:7 71:1	14th 124:23	23:3
33:11 34:15	71:6 72:3		24:21 24:24
66:6 106:4	82:25	15 12:17	29:3
100 103:19	83:1 83:2	27:19 54:25	45:23
11 27:7 37:2	83:5	17 27:20	46:3 47:5
	87:13 88:19	27:24	47:19 48:12
11th 36:18	88:21 89:12	180 109:10	49:4 49:8
37:6 39:21	89:17 89:25		62:9 65:6
12 7:25	101:13	19 78:25	71:2
9:20	102:1 102:5	105:23	71:13 85:23
10:17 11:19	102:12	1st 39:8	86:8
13:21	102:16	45:10 45:18	86:13 86:13
14:6	102:17	49:4	86:20 106:5
15:15 17:12	102:20		114:25
17:21 17:24	104:3	2	115:12
18:6	104:16	2 17:18 20:23	115:18
±0.0	101.10		

W60 VI AC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 130
116:1	300 5:12		100:8
2025 116:10	30th 27:25	9	absurd 24:3
20th 15:7	28:7 105:25	9 26:23	29:16
124:6	108:19	9/11 124:7	academic 58:4
124:16	31 72:3	9/11/23	90:6
124:16	32 70:12 72:9	124:17	ACC 12:9
21 106:23	39 31:14	9th 15:3	33:11 51:22
22 108:5	31:20	15:18 15:21	66 : 7
23 44:24			accept 102:8
108:18	4		accepting
23-2 6:13	4 20:10	ability 22:25 74:24	99:8
23-24 39:6	4:08 100:19	able 16:24	according
	4:48 127:9	18:11 19:15	24:25
24 21:6 28:23 45:22	40 59:6	19:23 32:24	25 : 3
43:22 108:23		32:25	25:11 98:6
2-4 89:1	41 11:24	34:5	accuse 38:25
	47 73:18	37:15 37:17	achieve 36:25
24/25 116:10	48 75:16	50:19 50:24	achieved
25 43:9 57:9	75:21	60:20 77:1	14:20
250 11:19	4th 44:2	80:22	across 44:10
25th 15:9	53:19 70:14	81:4 123:19	act 19:15
15:12	107:5 113:2	124:9	19:19 19:23
27 70:23	5	absence	22:7 32:3
27th 15:13	5 20:22	96:3 114:14	32:24 32:25
70:14 70:16	100:20	absent 8:22	35:24
29 70:21	50 12:13	9:21	52:3
70:23	500 11:17	absolute	75:12 77:22 79:1
2nd 15:15		87:24	82:10 82:13
15:16	5th 55:4	absolutely	83:19 83:19
46:3 46:6	55:10	7:13	102:10
	6	78:22	103:22
3	6 23:18	88:7	103:22
3 20:23	- 20.10	92:11 114:8	104:14
21:4	7	115:8 118:8	110:11 114:14
22:10	7 24:11 59:2	abstention	
59:4 72:7	75 12:19 13:1	92:23 98:15	acting 104:17
30 71:5		98:21 98:24	action 38:7

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 131
39:6 40:8	Adams 9:22	118:15	69 : 2
40:8 56:9	add 110:21	addressed	affect 14:3
82:19 82:19	110:23	14:12 38:20	39:14
88:24 94:19	123:15	78:4 113:15	65:4 65:5
100:25	123:16	addressing	77:18 98:4
107:3	123:17	22:15	affected
109:16	124:3		107:17
112:9	124:25	adequately	107:18
actions 19:25	125:6 126:1	79:3	107:18
30:1	added 124:2	79:10 80:15 93:1 123:8	afternoon 5:8
34:21 36:23	124:8		6:18 7:1
37:1 39:5	adding	adhered	8:2 9:6
40:11 44:19	52:13	126:25	34:7
57:23	111:24	adjudicated	36:14 43:6
99:6 103:19	-	19:22	
117:5	addition	administrator	against
activities	47:14	10:10 11:4	30:2
104:4	additional		33:21
122:21	42:8	admitting	56:9
actual	60:23	60:2	64:20 72:17 83:3
24:18 57:11	61:7 79:20	adopted 17:15	83:18
60:11 60:11	additionally	23:15 23:20	109:23
62 : 1	22:1 23:9	35:8 54:5	110:1
62:14 85:8	27:8	71:14 89:4	
actually	27:10 27:13	adopting	agency 5:22
11:14 24:21	47:14 85:18	68:21	6:1 6:11
26:7 27:1	address	106:18	agenda
27:2 27:4	20:2	108:21	38:18 39:17
27:8	24:22 27:15	ADs 106:7	120:15
27:19 30:11	34:7	106:8	agendas 33:2
36:1	38:17 38:18	advance	aggrieved
50:25 61:23	42:8 57:8	48:3	73:11
70:11	57 : 9	85:12 86:24	
84:2	61:12 66:15	116:14	agnostic
88:24 91:24	66:16 74:24		42:19
92:17	75 : 1	advancing	ago 10:10
114:23	76:23 78:23	28:15	agreeable
114:24	87:3 92:9	advantage	14:18
115:16	92:16 97:14	120:23	agreed 29:3
126:7	100:22	advocating	29:19 66:15
126:18	113:16	-	29.19 00.1J



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 132
71:25	92 : 15	23:11	13:15
agreeing	alter 83:10	28:3 47:5	78:7 85:2
86:12	alteration	51:11	92:6 100:11
agreement	41:24	115:18	111:1
45:12 45:15		announced	anticipated
47:24 48:12	alternative	19 : 25	72:11 72:15
55:15 117:2	47:8 81:3	22:5 28:1	73:19
	96:22	29:21	anti-pool
agreements	108:14	35:1 35:1	80:7
111:25	119:11	47:2	
ahead 6:16	alternatively	51:15 51:19	anybody
27:20 31:13	20:16	53:12 53:17	34:4
69:12 69:17	ambiguity	55 : 5	65:23 95:11
74:5 74:6	99:11	59:22 62:22	101:12 124:24
Alcantar	125:25	63 : 4	
10:22 10:25	amici 9:8	69:25 70:15	anymore 46:23
align 33:2		71:2	50:2
-	amicus 8:22	94:15 106:3	54:15
aligned 52:7	9:20	113:3	78:7 116:17
allocate 25:5	13:19 13:23	announcement	anyone
30:15	13:24 13:25	47:19	26:19
allocated	14:7	announces	49:7
70:5	14:10	24:23 25:1	49:12 49:19
	15:3 61:3		53:16 55:10
allow 13:19	61:6	announcing	55:13
27:20 41:11	79:22	49:9 106:10	63:7 63:7
62:21 64:13	81:8	answer	91:5 101:11
66:15 81:18	81:18 81:22	13:18 20:20	anyone's
allowed	among 38:3	35:10 50:12	117:16
19:8 38:4	38:22 41:22	64:6 68:3	anuthing 20.4
56 : 25	82:1	69 : 18	anything 30:4 33:22
57:1	amongst 99:3	75:1 75:9	33:22 62:4
71:24 91:11	amount 42:7	78:5	62:4 64:23
allows	65:25 67:12	78:17 78:19	64:23 66:2 66:7
36:22 64:12		85:1 88:6	67:6
alone 11:19	analysis	88:7	74:17
101:6	22:11 22:14	90:19	110:21
	anathema	92:2	110:21
already	64:19	93:25 100:9	121:3
43:8 43:9	Angst 93:10	102:19	
67:9 79:4	_	110:6	anywhere 51:7
	announce	answered	77:16



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 133 **apace** 104:5 54:15 60:14 13:4 20:4 athletes 38:3 77:14 92:25 79:20 79:24 43:23 44:10 apparently 98:10 81:25 52:1 58:3 10:22 72:25 92:5 105:10 87:19 88:11 arguably 55:8 appeal 89:22 98:12 Arianna 7:2 **argue** 84:15 124:7 103:24 **arisen** 117:19 124:18 argued 104:1 104:4 **arises** 114:15 appeals 65:12 75:17 104:8 95:22 111:17 39:3 121:11 **array** 108:12 119:4 125:9 **arguing** 24:13 **appear** 8:13 **arrived** 29:24 42:7 67:4 athletic 6:22 **appears** 92:24 articulate 101:2 7:7 87:12 80:22 appellate 87:17 argument 13:5 121:13 **aside** 27:13 14:13 athletics 121:18 57:16 16:1 87:10 97:16 applications 24:17 42:12 Asotin 9:23 attached 8:10 42:25 44:19 aspects 16:21 11:17 51:14 63:21 **applied** 18:16 **assess** 76:14 attempt 64:7 64:20 47:9 113:24 64:10 assets **applies** 24:20 65:2 attempted 41:21 51:2 53:3 67:21 69:19 118:18 **assist** 87:11 **apply** 26:13 82:22 82:22 attend Assistant 8:8 78:7 84:1 28:25 30:21 86:25 86:25 84:10 association 71:24 116:8 85:5 87:2 33:15 75:10 107:13 87:3 appointed 75:12 75:13 attendance 92:24 99:25 88:14 96:21 5:11 93:5 98:24 appreciate 94:12 94:22 99:1 99:2 attended 54:3 36:10 42:25 95:13 96:16 107:16 99:24 100:6 78:20 121:9 96:19 118:5 118:7 attendees approach 45:1 97:3 6:24 assume 58:19 97:20 98:18 26:11 attending 108:14 99:7 122:20 95:14 99:16 99:24 appropriate assuming 100:23 attention 56:6 125:17 105:4 113:8 22:12 59:4 **apt** 91:21 125:18 113:8 113:8 Attorney arbitrary 114:1 atextual 24:4 7:5 8:8 99:13 117:25 29:16 attorneys aren't arguments



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 134
9:21 100:18	30:22	basketball	bell 100:20
August 21:7	50:1 57:7	39:9	belonged 80:3
22:2	63:19	become 65:20	bench 11:15
22:21	70:2	becomes 23:7	
23:2	70:10		benefit
24:21 24:24	72:7	befallen	36:6
28:1 28:7	75:23 77:8	104:1	37:16 39:11
29:3 44:2	80:20 119:9	begin 27:10	87:16 109:9
45:10 45:17		36:21 68:13	114:5
45:23	Automotive	beginning	benefits 38:6
46:3 46:6	95:19	21:6 45:5	39:1 67:14
46:17 46:20	aware 58:13	45:10 45:22	best 32:25
46:21	81 : 7	begins 23:8	33:1 41:4
47:1 47:5 47:19	away 83:15	27:8	52 : 15 67 : 15
49:4 55:4	101:20		67 : 16
55:4		behalf 6:23	70:7 70:8
55:10	В	7:2 7:24	75:13 76:16
62:9 65:6	backwards	16:8 17:24 20:14	76:17
70:14	91:2 111:5	20:19	bet 45:2
71:2	bad 13:10	22:7 43:4	better 12:2
71:13 85:23		79:21 102:1	41:23 98:19
86:8	bait 105:18	behavior	98:20 98:23
86:13 86:20	balance 56:18	55:25	99:9 125:16
88:9	barely 22:12		bid 51:23
95:11 106:5	bargain 57:5	behest 68:16	
114:25	-	behind 72:4	<pre>biggest 11:1</pre>
115:11	barge 53:24	belabor 20:25	Bill 10:16
115:17	95:4	believe 8:4	binder 12:15
authority	Barnes 6:22	13:3	binders 12:12
33:15 80:4 80:14	barred 107:20	40:14 54:16	bit 57:10
	based 11:9	56:14	97:14
AUTOMATED 6:6	19:24 66:20	59:2	
automatic	84:11	60:19	black
51:14	basically	73:8	106:17 118:3
automatically	27:5	73:16	
18:8	34:10	82:5 82:5	blatantly
20:18	42:2 64:10	86:15 86:15	19:8
22:3	basis 98:16	91:12 112:21	board 5:25
26:18 28:5	100:8	12:21	6:4 17:23
			18:9

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 135
18:10 18:12	53:23	94:20 94:23	119:8
18:19 18:21	54:4 54:5	95:1 95:5	120:13
18:22 18:23	54:13 55:12	95:14 95:17	120:18
19:15 19:16	56:9	101:13	121:2
19:19 19:24	56:15 56:23	101:18	122:12
20:14 20:18	56:25 57:12	102:10	122:21
22:3	62:4	103:20	123:21
23:11	62:23 62:25	103:22	123:23
25:4	63:4 63:5	104:2	124:11
26:18	63:19 63:20	104:10	124:13
27:1 27:4	64:7	105:5	124:15
27:14	65:20 67:19	105:12	125:20
28:2 28:5	68:20	105:13	125:22
28:10 28:12	69 : 4	106:8	126:2
28:13	69 : 21	106:20	126:16
29:1 29:4	70:1 70:7	106:23	126:25
29:9 29:9	70:9	107:1 107:7	127:2
30:1 30:3	70:13	107:11	body 87:9
30:7	71:1 71:6	107:13	-
30:13 30:13	71:8	107:16	boils 104:11
30:17 30:24	71:10 71:15	107:23	bottom
31:6 31:9	71:19 71:20	107:25	63:13 63:15
32:4	71:22 71:23	108:7 108:9	98:2
32:24 32:25	71:23 71:24	108:16	box 97:24
34:19	72:7	108:21	
35:6 37:3	72:10 72:19	108:23	breach
38:15 38:19	73:21 73:21	108:24	22:24 45:18
39:13 40:23	75:11 75:23	109:16	46:19 46:19
41:14 41:19	75:24	109:18	47:1 47:4
42:12	76:5 76:8	109:21	47:5
44:6	76:11 76:14	109:22	47:18 55:15
47:16	77:7	110:12	62:8
48:4	77:14 77:22	110:15	72:21 84:11
48:10 48:17	77:22 80:21	110:16	84:13 115:7
49:11 49:13	83:1 83:2	112:10	115:12
50:1 50:6	83:5	112:11	116:4 116:6
50:12 50:21	83:13 83:13	112:14	116:11
51:1 51:3	84:14 85:15	112:16	breached
51:5 51:6	86:22 88:22	113:20	107:10
51:8	88:24	116:15	break 57:21
51:12 51:17	89 : 5	117:4 117:6	
52 : 3	90:22 90:25	118:20	brief 12:21
52:10 53:20	91:11 94:18	118:21	13:2

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 136
33:12 36:15	burned 61:9	30:22	106:2
52:25	business	32:3	106:19
57:8	36:23 37:11	34:13 34:19	106:19
58:13 73:17	37:16 37:18	35:7 35:8	107:10
79:22	37:24	35:18 44:14	111:15
80:1 81:8	38:2	44:16	113:4 114:8
105:3	39:24 40:18	45:1 46:6	114:23
113:15	122:9	48:1 48:1	115:2 115:5
briefing	122:10	50:14 50:15	115:7
30:24 32:6	123:20	51:4 51:8	116:11
	124:10	51:10 54:22	118:3 119:8
briefly 81:24	125:10	54:24	119:20
briefs	125:11	55 : 9	120:6
14:22	125:17	55:15 56:12	126:10
20:3 94:13		59:10 61:16	126:21
bring 10:6	bylaw 42:13	61:21	126:22
_	44:24 48:14	62:1 62:8	
bringing 123:7	48:16 48:19	62:16 62:20	C
	48:19 48:24 50:25	62:24	Cadagan
brings 68:9	56:3	63:2 63:9	7:18 8:1
brought	85:25 111:6	63:14 63:16	cadence
112:21	117:2	63:21 64:14	90:5 126:17
Bryan 8:10	126:12	64:15 64:19	cake 19:10
_	126:12	66:21 67:18	
Buder 8:4 8:6		67:22	California
8:8 8:14	bylaws	72:8	53:1
8:17 8:19	11:19	72:21 73:25	99:21
budget	12:3 12:5	74:3 74:9	114:10
30:15 59:5	12:9	76:5 76:8 76:21 76:23	114:11
budgeted	17:12 17:14	76:21 76:23	118:2 118:6
16:19	17:21	77:21 80:19	cancellations
	18:6 18:16 18:24	81:14 83:12	7:9
building 10:5	18:16 18:24 19:19 19:24	87:6 87:7	canon 27:9
10:6	20:7	87:24 98:18	
bullet 71:22	20:12 20:20	99:1 99:4	capacities
bunch 8:15	20:12 20:20	99:6	5:24 6:3
burden 91:2	24:14 24:15	99:11 99:13	capacity
91:8	25:22 25:22	100:1 101:2	6:9 81:19
91:13	26:4 26:8	101:6	84:7
100:24	26:10 26:22	101:22	caption
101:15	27:6	102:10	5:14 6:13
$\top \land \top \bullet \top \diamond$	28:15 29:12	104:12	

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 137
care 7:16	82:20 83:21	certainly	125:8
64:25	84:4 90:9	14:1 34:9	126:12
102:20	93:9	41:5	126:21
104:20	93:10	49:17 60:14	changed
carefully	94:9	81:19	40:3 40:6
10:15 39:21	95:18 95:20	82:6 94:13	48:10 48:10
carried	95:22 95:23	chair 5:25	63:3 83:15
62:7 77:10	96:6 96:8	28:10	changes 54:14
	96:11 96:12	chairman	-
carry 36:22	97:17 98:17	112:10	changing
40:10 122:7	99:12 99:21		126:18
carrying 26:9	101:1 114:5	chairs 10:11	chaos 37:22
cart 101:19	127:5	challenges	38:10 38:13
	cases 12:12	38:1	39:2
case 5:13	12:13 12:16	challenging	54:14 83:15
5:21 6:13	12:17 12:20	13:11	chaotic 39:4
9:22 11:4	12:22		
12:14 12:18	13:1 32:6	champions	chapter 20:23 21:3 22:9
12:22 13:11	32:10 93:24	10:17	
13:17 13:21	97:1 97:5	championship	24:20 24:22 27:6
13:24	98:24 99:16	39:7	44:24 46:17
14:1 14:14 14:17	99:20 101:6	chance 32:4	44:24 40:17
18:15 19:22	118:8	78:23	72:6
20:8	119:17	Chancellor	85:19 85:22
20:16 22:16	cash 30:15	70:24	86:9
26:16 27:23	Cauce 112:2		86:19 86:20
28:17		chancellors	87:6 87:7
29:5	Cauce's	29:7	
31:15 34:17	112:22	82:24	chart 32:5
35:6	caught 82:2	95:4 106:7	65:21
35:19	cause 82:18	change	Chen 8:11
36:7 46:2	82:19 88:15	26:14 26:20	children
52:25	caused 21:18	41:10 42:17	119:24
57:4		43:16 48:14	chipped
78:25	causes 38:21	63:21	100:13
79:4 79:6	center 47:21	74:8 74:8	
79 : 25	central 20:6	109:24	choose 118:16
80:1 80:2		109:24	118:17
80:9	certain 10:15	109:25	choosing
80:13 80:16	41:16	109:25	62:12
80:18 81:15	117:11	114:21	chose 34:21
82:4		116:22	



94:5 86:1 86:7 80:3 80:4 105:3 112 Chun 7:7 86:7 80:6 80:6 119:14 Circuit 57:6 86:11 86:12 80:9 comments 1 39:23 114:6 clauses 47:21 94:10 14:24 16:17 circumstance 39:23 clause 32:19 coherent 84:1 120:16 circumstances 57:7 36:2 coherent 84:1 10:7 17:9 21:14 cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commercial 37:10 37 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:5 37:10 37 80:1 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:5 84:3 claim 17:20 122:8 122:8 colleague 40:21 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly collage 97:16 82:10 83:18 84:25 54:9 106:6 83:3 clearly 60:13 10:23 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9	Р	Page 138
Circuit 57:6 86:11 86:12 80:9 comments 1 39:23 114:6 clauses 47:21 94:10 14:24 16:17:17 92:12 39:23 114:6 clauses 47:21 94:10 17:17 92:12 circumstances 36:2 coincidence 120:16 57:7 48:16 59:10 72:13 cittal cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commission 57:7 48:16 59:10 91:22 37:4 37:6 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:6 so:1 10:3 118:8 39:4 38:5 38:7 claim 17:20 122:8 122:8 colleague 40:21 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 83:3 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 83:20 89:19 92:19 71:8 10:23 69:20 <td>3 11</td> <td>12:4</td>	3 11	12:4
Circuit 57:6 86:11 86:12 86:25 80:9 80:10 80:14 94:10 comments 1 14:24 16: 17:17 92: 120:16 Sign 23 114:6 clauses 47:21 39:23 114:6 clauses 47:21 clear 32:19 coherent 84:1 coherent 84:1 14:24 16: 17:17 92: 120:16 circumstances 57:7 36:2 48:16 59:10 coincidence 72:13 comments 1 21:14 cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 10:7 17:9 commission 6:9 36:25 57:4 93:9 65:3 61:22 61:25 collateral 39:8 97:1 39:4 38:5 38:7 so:1 110:3 118:8 93:8 97:1 39:4 38:5 38:7 so:3 37:10 37: 38:1 39:4 38:5 38:7 claim 17:20 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 41:8 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:4 83:5 84:33 84:15 92:18 48:5 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 70:16 70:25 109:18 110:23 69:20 89:19 92:10 71:23 commission 89:6 99:6 Clemmons 7:4 72:12 94:16 commission 102:23 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 commisted 57:13 101:13 cl	14	
Circuit 57:6 86:25 80:10 80:14 14:24 16: 17:17 92: 94:10 39:23 114:6 clauses 47:21 94:10 17:17 92: 120:16 circumstances 36:2 coherent 84:1 120:16 57:7 48:16 59:10 72:13 21:14 cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commission 57:4 93:9 65:3 10:7 17:9 6:9 36:25 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:6 80:1 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:5 38:7 80:1 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:15 40: 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:1 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 63:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 83:20 89:19 92:19 71:23 commission 99:6 102:23	nts	10:2
circumstance clauses 47:21 94:10 17:17 92: 39:23 114:6 clear 32:19 coherent 84:1 120:16 circumstances 36:2 coincidence 21:14 cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commercial 57:7 48:16 59:10 72:13 21:14 cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commission 57:4 93:9 65:3 10:7 17:9 6:9 36:25 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:6 cited 32:6 93:8 97:1 39:4 38:15 40: 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 claim 17:20 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 32:29 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 102:23 72:5 \$ 98:6 <td></td> <td></td>		
$39:23 \ 114:6$ clear $32:19$ coherent $84:1$ $120:16$ circumstances $36:2$ coincidencecommercial $57:7$ $48:16 \ 59:10$ $72:13$ $21:14$ cite $52:25$ $61:22 \ 61:25$ $Colfax \ 10:3$ commission $57:4 \ 93:9$ $65:3$ $10:7 \ 17:9$ $6:9 \ 36:25$ $99:20$ $66:10$ $91:22$ $37:4 \ 37:6$ $cited \ 32:6$ $93:8 \ 97:1$ $39:4$ $38:5 \ 38:7$ $80:1$ $110:3 \ 118:8$ $39:4$ $38:5 \ 38:7$ $claim \ 17:20$ $122:8 \ 122:8$ $colleague$ $40:21$ $23:20 \ 28:19$ $122:17$ $6:23 \ 7:3$ $41:8$ $82:9$ $clearest \ 41:6$ $92:9$ $71:8$ $82:21$ $clearly$ $college \ 97:16$ $82:10$ $83:3$ $clearly$ $college \ 97:16$ $82:10$ $83:20 \ 84:11$ $41:11$ $34:25$ $106:6$ $9:20 \ 89:19$ $92:1 \ 95:7$ $71:23$ $commission$ $99:6$ $102:23$ $72:12 \ 94:16$ $commission$ $125:15$ $clerk \ 8:20$ $109:16$ $57:13$ $101:13$ $clerk \ 9:13$ $114:21$ $committed$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 6:20$ $columbia \ 9:23$ $59:21$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 12:24$ $committeg \ 9:22$ $118:21$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 12:24$ $committeg \ 9:22$ $59:21$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 12:24$ $committeg \ 9:22$ $59:21$ $11:22 \ 11:25$ $client \ 12:24$ $committeg \ 9:22$ </td <td></td> <td></td>		
circumstances36:2coincidencecommercial57:748:16 59:1072:1321:14cite 52:2561:22 61:25Colfax 10:3commission57:4 93:965:310:7 17:96:9 36:2599:2066:1091:2237:4 37:6cited 32:693:8 97:139:438:5 38:780:1110:3 118:839:438:5 38:7claim 17:20122:8 122:8colleague40:2123:20 28:19122:176:23 7:341:878:11122:2578:13 84:2241:17 70:82:9clearest 41:692:971:883:3clearlycollege 97:1682:1083:11 83:1922:1Colorado83:4 83:583:20 84:1141:1134:25106:669:20 89:1976:2170:16 70:25109:1899:6102:2372:5s 98:6clarification102:2372:12 94:16125:15clerk 8:20109:16125:15clerk 8:20109:16125:15clerk 8:20109:16101:13clerk's 9:13114:21commitment57:13101:13clerk's 9:13114:21clauseclient 6:20Columbia 9:2311:22 11:23clients 12:24combined 9:2211:25clients 12:24combined 9:22client 5:2clients 12:24combined 9:22		
cite 52:25 61:22 61:25 Colfax 10:3 commission 57:4 93:9 65:3 10:7 17:9 6:9 36:25 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:6 cited 32:6 67:9 82:3 91:22 37:10 37: 80:1 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:5 38:7 claim 17:20 122:8 122:8 collaegue 40:21 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 69:20 89:19 76:21 70:16 70:25 109:18 69:20 89:19 82:1 95:7 71:23 commission 99:6 clerk 8:20 109:16 commission 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 commitment	rcia	al
57:4 93:9 65:3 10:7 17:9 6:9 36:25 99:20 66:10 91:22 37:4 37:8 cited 32:6 93:8 97:1 39:4 38:5 38:7 80:1 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:15 40:21 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70:9 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 82:10 83:3 clearly collage 83:4 83:5 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 109:18 102:23 72:5 598:6 100:23 72:5 598:6 clarification 102:23 72:5 598:6 commitsion 57:13 101:13 clerk 's 9:13 114:21 committed 57:13 101:13 clerk 's 9:13 114:21 committed 59:21 11:22 11:23 client	4	
$57:4 \ 93:9$ $65:3$ $10:7 \ 17:9$ $6:9 \ 36:25$ $99:20$ $66:10$ $91:22$ $37:4 \ 37:6$ $cited \ 32:6$ $93:8 \ 97:1$ $93:8 \ 97:1$ $39:4$ $38:5 \ 38:7$ $80:1$ $110:3 \ 118:8$ $39:4$ $38:5 \ 38:7$ $38:5 \ 38:7$ $claim \ 17:20$ $122:8 \ 122:8$ $collateral$ $39:4$ $38:15 \ 40:21$ $23:20 \ 28:19$ $122:17$ $6:23 \ 7:3$ $41:8$ $78:11$ $122:25$ $78:13 \ 84:22$ $41:17 \ 70:9$ $82:9$ $clearly$ $collage \ 97:16$ $82:10$ $83:3$ $clearly$ $collage \ 97:16$ $82:10$ $83:11 \ 83:19$ $22:1$ $colorado$ $83:4 \ 83:5$ $83:20 \ 84:11$ $41:11$ $34:25$ $106:6$ $69:20 \ 89:19$ $76:21$ $70:16 \ 70:25$ $109:18$ $99:6$ $102:23$ $72:5$ $s \ 98:6$ $clarification$ $102:23$ $72:5$ $s \ 98:6$ $125:15$ $clerk \ 8:20$ $109:16$ $57:13$ $101:13$ $clerk \ s \ 9:13$ $114:21$ $committed$ $clause$ $client \ 6:20$ $columbia \ 9:23$ $59:21$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 51:24$ $committed$ $59:21$ $11:22 \ 11:23$ $client \ 12:24$ $committee$ $50:13$	ssio	oner
99:20 $66:10$ $67:9$ 82:3 $93:8$ 97:1 $91:22$ $37:4$ 37:6 $37:10$ 37: $38:5$ 38:7 $38:5$ 38:7 $38:10$ 39:4 $37:4$ 37:6 $38:5$ 38:7 $38:5$ 38:7 $38:15$ 40:21 $40:21$ $40:21$ $40:21$ $40:21$ $40:21$ $41:8$ $82:9$ $82:21$ $colleague40:2141:882:941:882:982:2183:383:11 83:1983:12 84:1183:1983:20 84:1141:1184:15 92:1848:569:20 89:1999:6college 97:1682:1 95:771:2383:4 83:584:3100:15100:23clarification102:23125:15102:2372:5109:16109:16109:16109:13110:13commitsion102:2311:2261:0120:0120:00000000000000000000000000000000000$		
cited 32:667:9 82:3collateral37:10 37:80:1110:3 118:839:438:5 38:7claim 17:20122:8 122:8colleague40:2123:20 28:19122:176:23 7:341:878:11122:2578:13 84:2241:17 70:82:9clearest 41:692:971:883:3clearlycollege 97:1682:1083:11 83:1922:1Colorado83:4 83:583:20 84:1141:1134:25106:683:20 84:1141:1134:25106:669:20 89:1976:2170:16 70:25109:1899:6102:2372:5s 98:6clarification102:2372:5s 98:6125:15clerk 8:20109:1657:13101:13clerk's 9:13114:21committedclauseclient 6:20Columbia 9:2359:2111:22 11:23clients 12:24combined 9:2259:2111:25alient'salient'sanite		
80:1 93:8 97:1 39:4 38:5 38:7 claim 17:20 122:8 122:8 39:4 38:15 40: 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly colleague 83:4 83:5 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 69:20 89:19 76:21 70:16 70:25 109:18 99:6 102:23 72:5 \$ 98:6 clarification 102:23 72:5 \$ 98:6 clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 59:21 11:25 client's 9:13 114:21 committee		
claim 17:20 110:3 118:8 39:4 38:15 40: 23:20 28:19 122:8 122:8 colleague 40:21 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:8 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 69:20 89:19 92:1 95:7 71:23 commission 99:6 102:23 72:5 \$98:6 commission 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 commitment 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed 59:21 11:22 11:23 client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 118:21 11:25 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee		
claim 17:20 122:8 122:8 colleague 40:21 23:20 28:19 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 78:11 122:25 78:13 84:22 41:17 70: 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 69:20 89:19 76:21 70:16 70:25 109:18 99:6 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 clarification clerk 8:20 109:16 commitment 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee		
78:11 122:17 6:23 7:3 41:8 82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 claiming 53:25 62:12 70:16 70:25 109:18 69:20 89:19 82:1 95:7 71:23 commission s 98:6 clarification 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 commit 112 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 commit 112 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 57:13 commit thed 11:22 11:23 client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 11:25 alient's alient's combined 9:22 committee <td>1</td> <td></td>	1	
82:9 clearest 41:6 92:9 41:17 70: 83:3 clearly 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 claiming 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 110:23 69:20 89:19 82:1 95:7 71:23 commission 99:6 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 clarification 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 59:21 11:25 client's s sources 50:13 50:13	5	
82:21 clearest 41:6 92:9 71:8 83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 106:6 84:15 92:19 71:8 82:10 83:4 83:5 69:20 89:19 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 109:18 69:20 89:19 82:1 95:7 71:23 100:23 100:23 clarification 102:23 72:5 \$ 98:6 commission 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 commit 112 126:6 9:4 123:2 110:13 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed 59:21 118:21 59:21 118:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee	.7 7(70 : 25
83:3 clearly college 97:16 82:10 83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 claiming 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 109:18 69:20 89:19 92:6 76:21 70:16 70:25 109:18 76:21 70:16 70:25 s 98:6 commission clarification 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 clarity 67:18 0:4 123:2 109:16 commitment 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 59:21 11:25 client's 9:13 client 9:22 committee	;	
83:11 83:19 22:1 Colorado 83:4 83:4 83:5 83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 106:6 84:3 84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 109:18 109:18 69:20 89:19 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 109:18 69:20 89:19 82:1 95:7 71:23 commission 102:23 clarification 102:23 72:5 \$98:6 commission \$98:6 clarity 67:18 0:4 109:16 commit 112 commit 112 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 commit det 57:13 clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 118:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 11:25 client's sources 50:13 50:13	0	
83:20 84:11 41:11 34:25 84:3 83:20 84:11 48:5 54:9 106:6 claiming 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 109:18 69:20 89:19 92:6 76:21 70:16 70:25 100:23 clarification 102:23 72:5 \$ 98:6 commission 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 commit 112 126:6 9:4 123:2 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee	83	3 : 5
84:15 92:18 48:5 54:9 106:6 claiming 53:25 62:12 54:10 70:15 109:18 69:20 89:19 92:6 76:21 70:16 70:25 110:23 clarification 102:23 72:5 598:6 commission 125:15 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 commit 112 126:6 9:4 123:2 100:13 57:13 commit defect clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 118:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 59:21 118:21		
claiming 69:20 89:19 99:653:25 62:12 76:2154:10 70:15 70:16 70:25109:18 110:23clarification 125:15 126:6Clemmons 7:4 9:4 123:254:10 70:15 70:16 70:25109:18 102:23clarity 67:18 101:13Clerk 8:20 9:4 123:272:12 94:16 109:16commit 112 57:13clause 11:22 11:23 11:25client 6:20 clients 12:24Columbia 9:23 combined 9:2254:10 70:15 70:16 70:25109:18 100:25claity 67:18 11:22 11:23 11:25clients 12:24 clients 12:24compare 50:13109:18 100:25		
69:20 89:19 76:21 70:16 70:25 100.23 99:6 82:1 95:7 71:23 commission 125:15 102:23 72:12 94:16 s 98:6 125:15 Clerk 8:20 109:16 s 98:6 clarity 67:18 9:4 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 57:13 clause client 6:20 Columbia 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 59:21 11:25 client's 9:13 combined 9:22 committee		
99:6 82:1 95:7 102:23 71:23 72:5 commission s 98:6 clarification 125:15 126:6 Clemmons 7:4 clerk 8:20 72:12 94:16 104:2 commit 112 clarity 67:18 101:13 clerk 8:20 109:16 57:13 clause 11:22 11:23 client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:25 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 59:21	23	
clarification 102:23 72:5 s 98:6 125:15 Clemmons 7:4 72:12 94:16 commit 112 126:6 clerk 8:20 109:16 commit ment clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 110:13 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 59:21 clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee	ssio	oner'
125:15 Clemmons 7:4 72:12 94:16 commit 112 126:6 clerk 8:20 104:2 commit ment clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 59:21 client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 118:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 committee	:6	
126:6 clerk 8:20 104:2 commitment clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 client's client's 50:13 118:21	t 11	12 : 5
clarity 67:18 9:4 123:2 1109:16 57:13 101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 client's 11:25 client's 50:13	tmen	nt
101:13 clerk's 9:13 114:21 committed clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 11:25 client's comes 50:13 committee		
clause client 6:20 Columbia 9:23 59:21 11:22 11:23 clients 12:24 combined 9:22 118:21 11:25 client's comes 50:13 committee	tted	d
11:2211:23clients12:24combined9:2211:25client'scomes50:13	1	
11:25 committee committee	21	
c = 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1	ttee	е
	23	
12:6 12:7 78:21 50:17 55:24 107:24	24	
21:4 clock 43:12 coming committees	ttee	es
21:19 22:12 close 99:1 10:13 107:22		
23:4 45:8 119:1 19:1 24:2 107:25		
46:10 47:18 72:23 98:7 108:8		
47:20 Club 80:2		



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023		NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 139
108:10	67:16	10:17	44:1 44:3
communicate	68:7 109:4	12:2 12:7	44:7 45:9
76:21	complicated	17:13 17:22	45:14 45:16
123:25	94:10	18:8	45:17 45:18
124:14		18:12 18:16	45:24 46:18
	comport 75:13	18:22	47:9
communicating	composition	19:2	47:11 47:24
41:12	76:4	19:14 19:20	49:1 49:2
communication	concept 73:1	20:15	49:10
68 : 25	_	21:6	50:4 50:8
compared	concern 22:16	21:13 21:16	50:9
62:20	40:6	21:21	51:22
	40:12 59:7 89:14	22:8	52:4
compete 33:21 58:6		22:24 22:25	53:18 54:13
	concerned	23:13 24:16	55:7
competing	13:14 14:19	25:2 25:7	57:21 57:21
43:20	38:8 39:3	25:8	57:23
44:9 125:9	56:16 73:23	25:12	64:9
competition	106:12	26:2 27:3	65:21
38:3	concerning	28:2	66:3 67:6
competitions	75:2	29:12 29:18	67:10 67:25
87:18 119:5	concluded	30:3 30:7	68:10 68:14
119:6	127:9	31:8 32:5	68:21
		33:1 33:3	69:3 69:7
competitor	concurring	33:24 33:24	71:8
20:13 21:12	12:16	34:22	75:17
21:23 24:25	conduct 18:14	36:4	76:1 76:11
29:22	28:6	36:15 36:17 36:22 36:25	77:2
competitors	37:24 96:20	37:15 37:17	77:16 79:12
17:23	114:3	37:19 37:23	80:22 82:10
20:1 33:9	119:22	37:24	83:4 83:5
complaining	119:25	38:2 38:5	83:9
74:18	120:7 122:9	38:7	83:22
complaint	conducted	38:14	84:3 86:2
82:6	39:24	39:2 39:9	86:10
82:0 82:23 83:18	conducts	39:11 40:13	87:5 87:8
	122:11	40:21	87:13 87:16
complete		41:8	89:4
101:13	confer 32:13	41:11 41:17	89:19 89:20
completely	conference	42:22 43:17	89:22 91:11
31:1	6:8 6:10	43:20 43:21	91:25
62:17 64:18	7:17 7:24	43:25	93:3 93:4



November 14, 2023

NDT Assgn # 70244

WSU v PAC 12 Hearing 94:14 94:15 62:23 108:1 95:8 120:13 96:23 conference's 98:8 33:6 39:5 99:18 101:4 40:1 55:9 102:14 76:12 76:13 103:7 114:9 103:14 114:19 103:23 117:10 104:21 confirms 18:2 104:22 26:22 28:18 105:2 105:5 33:13 105:11 107:20 conflating 108:5 68:7 110:22 conflict 111:8 111:9 18:10 111:13 22:5 111:18 27:15 51:13 111:21 51:16 51:20 112:3 51:21 51:24 112:18 63:1 64:4 113:1 64:8 113:18 64:12 64:18 113:24 76:9 77:7 115:11 87:4 108:8 115:23 conflicted 117:1 117:8 15:8 19:17 117:11 33:7 63:4 117:19 87:22 118:1 108:11 118:18 119:3 119:7 conflicts 119:9 122:9 108:12 123:19 conscience 124:8 124:9 81:4 125:18 conscious 126:8 32:8 52:18 126:15 consent conferences 76:2 77:25 20:13 29:22 33:21 51:23

122:11 55:9 consequence 24:25 35:4 consequences 34:23 34:25 40:10 69:6 102:9 consider 22:18 32:22 55:7 60:5 101:24 considerable 72:16 considered 30:8 30:9 30:11 55:8 88:23 considering 72:16 consistent 18:17 consistently 32:11 68:21 consolidated 15:19 15:22 consternation 38:22 constituent 41:13 constitute 74:12 constitutes 32:21 101:22 constitution

construction 49:21 56:4 56:5 contained 23:10 contains 20:23 contemplation 51:3 51:4 51:7 **context** 53:14 114:17 continue 40:17 41:11 75:24 87:21 119:2 119:3 119:4 119:5 119:6 122:9 continued 38:11 109:16 continues 67:7 continuing 35:14 81:18 continuously 10:6 contract 11:25 27:9 28:14 44:16 44:17 53:4 53:5 61:18 84:11 84:13 93:10 93:11 95:24 95:25 114:7 114:13



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 141
114:14	9:15	counseling	122:10
114:16	11:12	58 : 4	122:20
contracting	18:3 19:6	counsel's	123:19
40:1	104:12	92:24 94:6	124:10
	104:13		125:17
contractual	113:3	count 29:8	court 5:6 5:8
19:9 109:12	corrected	counties 9:24	5:9 5:10
contradicted	12:10	9 : 25	6:7 6:25
109:4	a a mara an an da	country 94:10	7:11 7:15
contrary 73:4	corresponds	_	7:20 7:22
73:7 118:24	48:12	counts 119:25	8:2 8:12
	Cory 10:22	120:2	8:15 8:18
contrast	10:25	county 5:9	8:20 9:3
47:25	councils	9:22 9:23	9:5 9:9
contravene	104:3	9:23 9:23	9:11 9:13
99:6 99:11	counsel	10:21 35:9	9:18
contravenes	6:19 6:20	couple 20:3	10:10 10:25
99:1 99:4	7:25 7:25	20:25 66:12	11:4 11:5
contributed	8:1 8:2	117:9	11:8
117:7	36:10 36:13	course 15:6	11:13 11:16
	42:24	23:17	12:11 12:15
contrivance	45:3	28:6	12:18 12:19
68:24	46:10 53:18	28:16 32:24	12:23
control 43:17	55:3	36:23	13:2 13:9
44:6 44:7	61:10 61:15	40:2	13:13 13:19
56:25 56:25	66:11	41:12 44:18	13:20 13:22
57:2 88:2	72:3 72:5	52:17 52:22	13:23 13:23
118:20	78:20 79:17	53:3 54:2	14:11 14:16
conversation	79:18	54:19 54:20	14:21
74:9 84:1	81:6	55 : 18	16:1 16:2
convince	81:21 84:18	69:8	16:10 16:11
35:21 89:11	92:7	74:10	16:13 16:17
	92:12 95:10	96:1	16:21 16:23
convinced	100:16	98 : 19	17:3
99:10	106:14	103:12	18:14
cooperation	106:14	103:17	19:1 20:4 20:6 20:8
16:4	108:19	109:6	20:6 20:8 20:24
copies 11:15	110:19	112:13	20:24
_	111:2	112:14	23:15 23:17
copy 58:16	119:13	114:6	24:2 24:6
122:3	119:15	118:10	24:2 24:0
correct 8:6	126:21	120:6	23.11 23.20

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 142
26:11 27:20	78:9	119:10	37:25 43:21
27:21	78:18 80:12	119:13	crossed 99:15
30:1	80:13	120:4 121:7	
31:19 31:22	81:3	121:10	crucial 19:14
31:25	81:11 81:21	121:13	25:5 32:23
34:3 34:7	82:3	121:15	CU 71:10
35:13 35:22	82:12 84:18	121:19	curb 113:2
36:10 36:16	84:24 89:13	121:23	
36:19 36:21	89 : 24	122:4	curiae 8:22
37:5	90 : 7	122:13	9:20
37:20 38:12	90:14 90:17	122:23	13:20 13:24
38:16 39:12	91:18 91:23	123:4 123:6	13:24 13:25
39:20 40:17	92:4	123:6 123:7	14:8
41:9 42:1	92:11	124:23	14:11
42:5	93:3 93:6	125:6 125:8	15:3 61:4
42:24	93:15 93:16	125:20	current 21:11
43:8	94:3	126:1 126:5	21:21 22:21
43:13 43:16	94:24 95:20	126:20	24:23 26:10
43:21	96:1 96:5	126:24	26:20 27:16
45:2 46:8	96:12 96:14	127:2 127:5	28:4
48:25 50:19	96 : 17	courtroom	36:17 48:14
50:22 52:19	97:2 97:3	10:20 66:18	48:19 48:19
53:2	97:13 97:15		50 : 3
53:11 54:18	97:21 97:22	courts	54:16 59:10
56:20 58:18	97:25 98:10	32:11	62 : 7
58:21 58:24	99:3 99:5	94:1 119:4	62:20 63:11
59:1 60:4	99:10 99:14	court's	63 : 15 85:25
60 : 5	99:19 100:2	16:8 18:2	89:22
60:16	100:11	23:18 78:20	currently
61:1 61:8	100:16	96:24	52:16 66:8
61:12 64:11	103:1	121:10	02.20 00.0
65:16 66:11	105:24	covered	D
68:9	110:7	61:6 126:9	D.C 14:15
69:12 69:14	110:19	65. 00	
69:18 69:19	111:1 112:8	coy 65:23	daily 39:5
70:22 72:23	113:9	CR 78:25	damage 49:2
73:3 73:6	113:10	creative	damages
73:13 73:14	113:23	105:4	12:6
73:24 73:25	114:10		
74:4 74:5	114:12	critical 21:3	32:16 56:11 73:9
74:19	115:20	21:24 27:22	
75:2 75:3	117:16	30:14 36:4	Dan 8:10
78:5 78:6	117:22		



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 143
Daniel 9:1	116:1	118:22	80:6 82:9
9:6 9:9	dealing 51:13	119:15	82:13 82:20
43:3	52:17	125:20	83:11 83:17
date 15:10	74:6	126:1 126:7	84:15 92:18
48:9 62:3	77:12 96:20	decisions	declare 84:14
85:14	97:15	13:13 18:21	
		30:13 30:14	decline 97:4
day 37:2 37:3	dealings 54:19 54:21	30:16 30:18	Deen 7:4 55:3
37:6 37:7		35:3 36:9	95 : 9
48:4 55:4	deals 49:16	43:24 52:12	defendant
71:5 72:3	50 : 25	52:14 52:15	6:12 14:6
87:15 106:3	December 39:8	59:24	14:7 43:4
106:6	90:3 90:6	65:4 65:5	117:11
106:22		65:7	
106:24	decide 11:9	66:13 66:14	defendants
107:6	25:11 49:15	69:5 70:4	7:24 15:8
107:15	66:20 74:25	70:6	17:14 32:9
108:23	102:6 102:7	74:23 74:23	defendant's
114:8	110:16	75:12 75:25	36:16
122:20	118:5 118:9	76:15 87:23	Defendants
124:23	121:13	102:1 102:9	6:10
days 53:19	125:18	104:17	
60:23	126:16	111:24	defense 84:8
106:13	decided 14:15	122:18	defer 78:12
108:5	29:20	122:21	defining
108:15	33 : 6	declaration	37:25
123:22	39:22 50:11	55:1	
124:11	63:3 80:3	82:23	definitive
deal 21:11	105:20	83:9	109:2
21:22 22:21	113:18	83:18 84:12	delineation
22:24	113:19	98:7 110:10	65 : 7
28:5	deciding	112:1 112:8	deliver 17:22
33:24 38:21	41:14 51:2	112:12	18:7 21:5
44:4	decision		22:1
45:19 52:14		declarations	24:14 25:23
60:1	14:16	11:9	26:6 45:9
73:14 73:15	16:1	11:17 14:22	45:21 46:16
77:20 104:3	28:13 49:18 60:1	58:1 117:13	48:9 62:3
104:4	60:1 65:12 65:14	declaratory	80:19
112:23	65:12 65:14 77:25 97:22	78:25	86:1 86:8
115:24	104:16	79:8 79:14	
115:25	104:16		delivered
	110.21		55:7 72:6



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 144
82 : 25 95 : 11	29:18 30:23	84 : 5	116:25
106:15	33:14 34:14	designed 50:2	differently
delivers	34:21 39:18	destroy	25:25
47:14 85:15	43:18 44:13	103:14	difficult
85 : 18	46:5		40:23
delivery	58:10 59:23	detail 60:10	115:22
24:18 25:25	60:3 61:13 61:15	determination	
86:5	64:6	42:16	direct 19:1 20:20 34:20
demarcation	67:25 68:11	112:17	20:20 34:20 59:3
65:3 122:8	68:16 72:11	determined	107:5 108:8
	73:3 75:5	94:19	107:3 108.8
demonstrated	75:18 78:24	determines	109:10
28:18 35:21	79:5	100:6	
demonstration	79:18 79:21		direction
32:20	87:14 88:10	determining	122:12
denied	88:14	96:8	directly
59 : 16	89:7 89:9	detriment	44:12 63:12
74:3 79:7	90:23 93:13	88:11	73:4
79:9 92:2	98:5	113:14	82:14 99:18
125:4	98:10 119:2	develop	101:19
denies 123:6	123:8	105:10	105:22
	123:23	deviation	106:1
deny 88:6	123:24	75:19	107:17
119:10	124:12		121:3
denying	departure	dictate 19:19	Director 6:22
101:17	47:4 56:4	34:19	7:7
124:24	56:6	difference	directors
124:25	62:19	29:8	5:25 6:4
departed	63:8 64:1	48:18 89:18	71:23
123:24	departures	differences	83:1 83:2
123:24	28:1	37:20	83:6 84:14
123:25	deprive 101:5	different	directs 51:6
124:13	-	24:8	disagree 52:6
departing	deprived	46:11 47:22	53:22 109:3
17:15	32:14 32:17	48:2 52:7	
19:3	depriving	62 : 11	disagreed
19 : 25	101:10	66 : 1 94 : 1	18:24 29:13
20:3	deputy	94:11 97:11	114:8
22:11 23:24	10:21 11:1	97:12 108:1	disaster 89:9
23:25 24:12	designated	110:17	discipline
24:17 24:19	designated	113:8	-



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 145
89:3 89:4	100:10	114:18	33:16 33:23
107:8	123:1 123:6	disputed 37:3	57:13
disciplining	124:25	40:11 53:25	59:8
107:9	125:4	54:10	74:16
	dismissal	114:22	125:19
disclosed	81:1 100:9		distributed
65 : 22		disputes	51:2 58:9
discovery	dismissed	13:10 40:16	59:11 59:25
18:1 18:5	79:6	41:21	90:15 98:11
discretion	dismissing	46:3 68:7	102:24
13:19	96:7 98:16	97:1	126:9
	displease	disputing	
discussed	13:13	40:12	distributing
37:5 72:18		disrupt	122:18
discussion	disproven	38:8 63:21	distribution
41:22	31:1		90:2 90:4
44:3	dispute 11:22	disruptive	90:11 126:8
72:10 73:20	11:23 11:25	40:16	distributions
74:8	12:3	dissenting	30:9
90:20	17:16 18:16	12:16	30:14 72:11
107:15	21:2	dissolution	72:14 72:24
discussions	21:17	50:20 50:22	89:24
41:3 112:25	41:2	51:1 51:2	90:8
	41:22		90:10
disincentive	53:4 53:9	117:24 118:4	107:18
21:20	53:11 53:15		126:2 126:9
dislocating	54:2	dissolve	
40:16	54:11 54:20	105:5	dive 20:9
dislocation	62:23	105:11	Dixon 8:24
	68:6 68:9	117:25	DJ 82:9 82:20
42:22	68:9	118:5 118:9	83:19
dismiss	68:11 68:13	118:12	
9:19 15:2	68:18 68:22	118:17	doctrine
15:4 15:7	69:1 82:1	DiStefano	92:23 93:23
15:9	93:10 94:11	70:24	98:22 100:8
15:14 78:10	96:11 96:21	distilled	document 19:4
78:14 78:17	96 : 24		documents
79:12	97 : 6	24:10	14:25 109:4
80:8	97:10 97:12	distinct 23:9	
81:12	97:18 99:22	27:11 46:13	dollar
82:4 82:8	100:1	distract 20:5	33:10 33:17
84:23 92:10	114:14	distribute	33:19
92:16 98:21	114:15	arstribute	66:5 67:7
	-		

72:24 25 76:7 102:13 25 dominate 28 66:24 28 done 30:4 29 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 86 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 11 101:9 101:9 11 124:2 12 door 46:1 12	<pre>:16 5:8 5:23 6:6 5:10 28:20 5:23 28:24 9:1 0:12 47:24 7:1 6:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11 y 22:6</pre>	124:17 effecting 126:12 effective 48:4 48:9 62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient 60:15	<pre>eloquent 85:5 else 11:5 27:13 64:23 66:18 74:13 74:17 107:2 114:16 115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency 91:23</pre>
76:7 102:13 25 dominate 28 66:24 28 done 30:4 29 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 86 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 11 101:9 101:9 11 124:2 12 door 46:1 12	5:23 5:6 5:10 28:20 5:23 28:24 5:1 5:12 47:24 5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	126:12 effective 48:4 48:9 62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	27:13 64:23 66:18 74:13 74:17 107:2 114:16 115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
dominate 28 66:24 28 done 30:4 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1	8:6 8:10 28:20 8:23 28:24 9:1 9:12 47:24 1:4 73:4 9:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	126:12 effective 48:4 48:9 62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	27:13 64:23 66:18 74:13 74:17 107:2 114:16 115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
domeinate 28 66:24 28 done 30:4 29 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1	8:10 28:20 8:23 28:24 9:1 9:12 47:24 4:4 73:4 5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	48:4 48:9 62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	74:17 107:2 114:16 115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
66:24 28 done 30:4 29 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1 104.02 104.02	2:23 28:24 2:1 2:12 47:24 4:4 73:4 5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	48:4 48:9 62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	114:16 115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
done 30:4 29 40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1	9:1 9:12 47:24 9:4 73:4 9:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	62:2 85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	115:18 120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
40:10 30 52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1 124:00 101	0:12 47:24 4:4 73:4 5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	85:14 116:15 effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	120:23 120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
52:5 54 55:10 55:13 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 12 door 46:1 124:02 12	4:4 73:4 5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	effectively 85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	120:24 elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
55:10 55:13 86 63:12 11 73:8 99:4 11 101:9 101:9 11 124:2 12 door 46:1 12	5:23 102:3 4:25 7:1 8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	elsewhere 89:17 email 55:2 emergency
63:12 73:8 99:4 101:9 101:9 124:2 door 46:1 124:2	4:25 .7:1 .8:10 24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	85:6 effectuate 126:7 efficient	89:17 email 55:2 emergency
73:8 99:4 11 101:9 101:9 11 124:2 12 door 46:1 12	.7:1 .8:10 .4:6 .4:17 ies 75:11	effectuate 126:7 efficient	email 55:2 emergency
124:2 door 46:1 124:2 12	24:6 24:17 ies 75:11	126:7 efficient	emergency
door 46:1 12	24:17 ies 75:11	efficient	
104.00	ies 75:11		
104:23 dut		60:15	
doubt 39:18	Y 22:0	effort 20:5	emphasize
	2:2 75:11	68:8	24:1
drafted 72:4	.:2 /5:11	egregious	employee 37:5
		72:23	empowered
drafters	Lier 32:23	eh 61:21	35:24
	1:16		104:14
drafting		eight 29:18	empowers
11:24 ear	ly 12:6	67:25 71:7	42:17
draining ear:	ned 44:8	77:23	
104:21 ear	ning 43:21	104:14	encourages 76:19 76:19
	.7 : 7		
	ier 36:1	either 5:16	encouraging
	25:5	22:19 78:25	48:22 48:22
		80:14 80:18 86:4 120:24	49:10 77:4
	ily		energies
00.4	5:24 99:15	elaborate	78:14
dropped 85:13 eat	19:10	16:22	energy 105:9
drops 92:19 edu	cation	eleven 104:15	enforced
	22 6:1	eligible	81:14
6:	11	19:16	enhance 13:3
due 25:9 eer	ie 10:17	eliminated	
103:7	ect 120:10	109:15	enjoin 46:23
during	20:11	Ellington	enjoined
20:14 21:10	24:7	8:24 9:16	86:14
21:21 24:15	· - • /	0:24 9:10	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 147
enjoyed 38:6	67 : 1	122:25	116:18
enormously	entrenched	127:4 127:6	116:21
59:9	108:13	127:7 127:8	117:12
ensuing 42:21	entry 44:22	everyone	117:14
-	_	30:14 50:13	117:15
ensuring	equitable	50:16 54:21	evidentiary
111:20	82:14 96:5	55:14 55:17	109:5
enter 97:21	equitably	55 : 21	exact 17:25
entered 36:22	57:13 58:9	63:3	20:21 34:24
entire	equities	64:23 66:18	62 : 6
16:19 24:17	44:21 56:19	88:25 97:18	67 : 12
24:19	81:16 111:5	115:1	68:1 108:16
28:6	equity 81:3	115:22	110:17
28:20		everyone's	exactly
29:1	Eric 6:17	50:16	21:8
45:13 47:20	6:19 16:7	everything	29:10 29:11
109:5	essential	27:13	35:3 57:4
entirely	37:16	78:4 124:19	61:18 64:20
19:24 26:25	essentially	evidence 18:1	71:18 75:20
27:6 85:13	24:12	18:4	76:3 77:8
	33:5 53:1	18:15 26:19	77:25 80:16
entirety	59:20 63:24	27:24	86:18 86:25
39:11	117:5	28:8	105:1 108:6
entities	estoppel	28:16	example 65:11
93:21 93:21	113:7	50:7 53:3	70:18 73:2
entitled	113:13	53:6 53:8	examples
17:23	e-t-t-i 7:14	54:23 55:13	70:18
18:9		55:20 56:22	except 96:9
19:19 20:14	event 11:23	57:25 60:12	119:20
20:18	41:9	63:6 63:9	
22:3 25:3	events 39:10	63:22	exchange
25:4 25:5	eventually	68:5 68:8	88:18
28:24 28:25	54:12	68:19 70:20	exchanges
30:20 46:18	everybody	84:6 88:22 88:23	102:3
61:21 65:14	5:11	91:4 91:5	excluded 44:3
67:19 73:13	16:24	112:2	77:8 90:22
77:22 101:4 102:1	29:3 31:9	113:21	exclusive
102:1	34:4	114:3 114:6	67:16
107:13	34:19 95:22	114:17	
	104:7 107:1	114:22	excuse
entitlement			56:13 58:14



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 148
executive	113:24	105:22	100:3 100:5
57:14	explored	factually	figured 92:15
126:12	116:20	53 : 7	file 50:19
exercise 97:4	exposes 76:9	fails 82:10	97:24
exercised	expulsion	83:3	filed 58:13
81:2	51:15 86:21	83:18 84:15	92:17 95:3
Exhibit 54:25	extended 42:2	84:16	filing 13:1
exhibits	extent 41:7	faint 10:14	final 19:22
11:17	extract 56:16	fair 42:7	41:1
exist 89:3		44:12 88:12	59:19
102:16	eye 43:12	109:25 120:22	60:6 60:7
111:9	ਸ	120:22	60:10
existed 27:16	facilitate	faith 60:19	finally
existence	40:24	76:22 115:7	20:2
107:19	fact 11:11	Fall 38:6	56:18 59:15
exit 56:12	31:5 37:2		financial
56 : 14	45:16 48:15	familiar	72:17 107:8
expected	52:10 63:23	10:14 20:24	finds 13:23
93:25	69:25 74:11	fast 31:23	36:5
expecting	75:1 76:6	favor 81:16	120:4 123:7
98:11	79:16 88:8	120:4	fine 50:17
expelled 54:7	94:20 96:22	<pre>favored 96:7</pre>	92:24 102:18
experience	99:19 100:7	fear 39:17	126:7
13:9	101:20	federal 13:9	fingers 55:22
expiration	101:24	fee 56:12	-
22:20 28:4	105:9 108:9 109:9	56:14	first 17:4 17:19
explain	109:9	feel 44:21	21:4 21:4
20:4 25:19	109:23	70:20	22:12 25:21
explaining	110:5	fellow 76:22	38:19
24:9 41:13	111:14	fiduciary	40:7 45:8
explanation	118:9	75:5 75:11	52:25 59:21
12:14 12:18	factors	field 43:20	63:22 82:9
13:2	96:6 96:7	104:8 119:3	85:11
explicit	facts 52:23	fight 7:8	86:1 90:2
122:7	77:12 77:15	-	111:11
explore 65:24	77:20 77:21 91:15 94:11	figure 66:1 97:9 99:2	five 14:10
_	91:10 94:11	۲.۶ ۶۶:۷	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 149
55:4 109:17	54 : 6	fulsome 66:20	116:2 116:3
123:21	former 56:7	functionality	117:4
124:3	forth 49:16	41:16	117:21
124:10	120:15	fund 98:12	119:9
flavor 70:19	120:15		120:13
flaws 82:6	126:14	fundamental	123:21
		20:11 25:15	124:10
flight 7:8	forum 94:5	89:23	futures
flip 19:8	96:10 96:12	fundamentally	33:9
flip-flop	96:22	66:9 67:14	76:13 76:13
109:11	forward 26:10	funding 87:11	
	32 : 5	_	G
flop 19:9	32:24	funny 70:11	game 16:3
<pre>flowing 97:8</pre>	34:1	future	39:8
flushed	50:20	25:12 25:14	gaming 95:24
102:25	62:7 63:6	31:8 33:6	gander 109:15
focus 22:11	65:21	39:14 40:18	113:5
22:13 37:22	66:4	41:6	
76:16	71:25 72:15	43:24	Garfield 9:23
	77:10 91:20	44:1 44:4	GARY 5:5
focused 78:14	fought 40:15	46:22 49:15	general
116:25	<pre>frankly 32:10</pre>	49:15 49:24	6:20 7:5
focusing	33:13	51:19	7:25 8:8
36:20 95:19	35:9	54:7 59:22	55:3 72:3
fog 7:8	40:19 54:14	60:1 65:9	72:5
foot 19:8	65 : 9	65:10	95:10
	76:24 88:15	66:4 67:8	106:13
football 16:3	91:12 110:5	67:11 74:20	106:14
39:7	112:4	76:12 77:17	108:19
footnote	117:20	86:19 89:16	122:20
113:15	Friday 124:5	89:17 89:19	generate
forfeiting	friends 13:20	102:5 102:7	87:18
69:22		102:12	generated
forfeiture	front 26:5	102:16	39:25
70:2	44:25 77:21	102:19	
	full 12:12	102:21	gentlemen 5:8
form 49:9	12:16 34:23	103:16	genuine 83:20
formal	43:19 45:15	103:17	83:22
71:11 71:13	64 : 22	104:16	George 6:8
112:17	78:2 108:24	104:23	-
formally 5:13	fully 19:21	111:21	gets 75:16

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 150
94:2	69 : 4	greater 81:16	13:12 60:2
getting 30:19	101:4	greatest 10:3	happen
60 : 15	101:10	Gregory 7:18	38:22
74:5 74:6	governance	grew 119:22	88:2
ghost 10:3	17:11	-	97:16 103:2
10:7	32:3 32:7 32:12 32:14	group 39:1	104:10 117:21
ghosts 10:5	32:20	growing 33:20	118:20
91:16 91:18	36:3	119:25	120:24
92:14	66:24	guarantee	happened 23:3
given 29:17	74:2	58 : 8	30:25
36:4	74:11 99:18	guaranteed	37:6 53:7
38:23 53:16	101:3 101:5	32:3	53:18 58:13
88:2	101:21	guess 53:25	71:4
gives 32:8	106:11 107:3	91 : 21	71:18 94:13
45:16	111:18	107:12	94:16
51:1 59:7	119:7	121:6	109:19
giving	governed 69:7	123:22	116:19
23:16	87:9 125:11	123:24	happens
43:5 49:9		125:16	65:4 65:5
78:23	governing 120:12	guidance 36:6	72:13 110:1
glad 7:9			happily 90:19
13:23 92:15	government 96:16 96:20	H hac 8:10	happy 16:20
122:14			17:5
Goldberg 6:20	governor	Hailyn 8:11	25:18
gone 65:6	88:21	half 63:13	31:3 35:10 35:11
85:13 101:9	grant 88:16	63:15 105:3	42:8
103:8	91:23	hamstring	61:11 69:18
108:25	119:11	76:7	74:25
goose	granted	hand 5:16	78:5
109:14	32:2	5:19 8:20	78:17
113:5	33:14 110:9 110:12	16:10 39:19	85:1
Gose 6:20		40:25 43:16	89:16
Gotcha	granting	44:23 81:11	92:2
31:22	15:12 123:12	84:2 122:3	100:9 100:22
42:5 60:16		handcuffed	110:6 122:3
Gotshal 7:2	grave 38:21	104:19	125:3
govern	great 38:21	handed 91:25	hard 47:10
32:17 33:15	52:20	hands 13:12	48:13 49:14

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 151
49:15	113:21	91:3 111:11	highlighted
114:19	114:4	116:20	21:25
114:20	having 12:3	Heckenlively	highway
127:4	48:18	8:11	120:25
harder 93:5	49:1 49:3	54:25 84:22	
harm 19:12	51:18 83:20	92:9	hinges 24:17
21:18 31:17	102:12	92:13	history 26:21
32:8	102:19	93:4 93:7	44:17 48:13
32:15 32:21	102:21	93 : 18	hit 16:20
35:20	head 64:3	95:2	31:15
36:1 36:3		97:23	103:13
44:12 56:24	headphones	98:1 99:7	hole 10:12
57:1 57:6	5:17	100:14	
57:8	hear 5:16	HELD 5:2	honest 16:18
57:11 57:24	5:20	he'll 10:21	honestly 24:4
58:10 66:23	10:12		Honor 6:18
67:2 74:2	61:3	help 36:8	7:1 7:23
74:13 88:14	73:13 81:23	48:25 67:23	8:6 8:10
88:15 90:23	84:19 86:11	helpful 13:22	8:14 9:1
91:9 101:23	88:3 120:24	44:25	9:6 16:7
103:21	120:25	helps 49:7	16:12 16:15
103:24	heard 10:12	56 : 1	17:6 17:8
103:25	10:18	here's 71:4	17:17 19:10
108:10	14:1	101:16	20:2 20:9
120:8 121:3	59:12 60:22	103:18	20:22
harmonizes	61:14 61:15	124:2 124:8	21:8
47:20	67:21		21:24
harms 60:11	100:23	herring	22:9
90:21	102:8	103:25	22:17 23:23
hash 75:15	103:24 113:4 113:7	105:6	24:13 25:22
	115:12	herrings 20:3	26:3
haunt 10:6		73:17	27:18 28:19 30:6
12:4	hearing	he's 11:1	31:13
haven't	17:8	hey 50:21	32:7
50:9	35:14 36:18	_	34:12 34:17
65:22	37:2 37:7	high 16:20	35:11 35:16
80:9 85:2	37:8	higher 5:22	36:14
100:23	37:14 38:23	6:1 6:11	43:3 43:6
100:24	59:19 60:6 60:7	high-fiving	43:11 43:14
101:15	60:10 60:13	16:3	44:15 44:23
101:16	61:12 66:19		45:1 45:4
	01:12 00:19		



Appendix - 151

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 152
46:15 47:17	92:8	99:9 100:20	113:1
47:25	92:14 92:21	hopefully	identical
49:6	93:7	41:1 126:2	77:9
50:23 51:18	93:18 94:10		
53:15 55:23	95:2 95:9	hopelessly	identified
56 : 8	95:18	19:17	96:12 96:23
56:10	97:6	33:7 87:22	96:23
57:3	97:24	hoping 92:14	Ignatius 10:4
58:12 58:16	98:2	horse 40:9	I'll 5:14
58:25	98:15 99:15	101:19	5:16 5:20
59:6	100:15	hour 11:5	6:23 17:6
59:15 59:16	100:21		25:16
59:17 59:20	103:2	hours 10:10	43:6
60:8	103:25	huge 60:14	43:11
60:17 60:24	105:8	hundred 8:6	46:7
61:5	105:21		57:17 58:19
61:11 61:20	105:23	hundreds 10:6	58:25
61:24	106:23	11:16	61:1
62:5	108:3	hunters 10:7	61:13 69:15
62:18 63:12	108:17	hurt 21:12	82:8
64:11 65:18 67:20 68:23	110:18 110:22		84:16
69:11 69:24	110:22	hurts 42:22	92:8
70:12 70:20	111:4 111:7	42:22	92:21
71:4 72:2	113:6	hybrid 64:24	105:17
73:10	116:18	hypothetical	119:21
75:8	117:12	77:11	120:24
75:20	117:18	/ / • ± ±	124:3 125:6
78:4	117:23	I	126:1
78:12 78:22	118:1 119:1	icing 38:25	illogical
79:25	121:9		67:15 116:6
80:8	121:21	I'd 13:18	illuminate
80:24 81:24	122:16	44:17	56:2
84:20 84:25	122:24	50:4	illustrative
85:7 87:5	124:21	51:18 53:15	
88:3	125:3	56:8 57:3 90:19	83:8
88:12	125:14	90:19 98:2 117:23	I'm 5:18
89:3 89:8	126:4 127:1		7:3 7:23
89:23	HONORABLE 5:5	Idaho 97:8	8:7 8:16
91:1		idea 39:17	11:12 12:10
91:12 91:16	Honor's 87:25	64 : 3	13:15
91:20	hope 14:20	64:17 76:23	15:9 16:20
92:1 92:3	34:6 78:4	77:3 103:18	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 153
17:5	implicit	93:9	33:5
20:10	122:6	98:13	34:11 36:21
24:7	important	106:21	42:16 44:22
25:18 26:23	17:9	106:24	45:17 46:18
27:7 31:3	22:17 34:16	111:12	46:22 59:16
31:20 31:20	36:19 39:10	117:6	66:19
31:23 31:23	41:11	inconsistent	76:3
31:24 35:10	46:7 53:6	88:13	78:15 78:16
42:8	97:6	113:22	79:7
44:23 60:21	97:18 99:17		79:13 79:20
60:22 61:11		<pre>incorrect 8:5</pre>	82:15 82:17
64:21 69:17	impose 121:13	incurred 25:8	82:18 84:21
74:5 74:6	<pre>imposed 29:23</pre>	103:6	86:9
74:25	29:23 34:24	independently	88:17
75:8 78:5	88:20 89:2	98:16 100:8	91:3
78:16 84:20	<pre>imposing 30:8</pre>		91:13
85:1 85:9	107:9	indispensable	92:1 98:9
86:23 91:20		81:5	110:7
92:2	impossible	92:22 92:23	110:10
92:14 100:9	52:9	95:23	118:13
100:22	I-n 9:11	96:2 96:8	118:15
105:24	inaudible	indisputable	119:10
107:11	85:16	114:7	120:9
111:4		individual	120:10
111:11	incentive	33:2 70:8	120:20
120:11	33:9 33:22	88:19 88:21	122:2
122:3	incentivized	inevitable	123:12
122:14	49:18	51:9	injunctions
123:2	include		43:14
123:11	122:17	information	injunctive
125:17	125:24	41:14	23:1 23:4
imagine	included 71:6	initially	80:7
105:12	71:7 71:8	114:19	
105:13		injunction	injury
immediately	includes	9:19	21:19
53:21	41:12	15:11 15:13	26:1 100:24
102:25	including	15:16 15:18	101:7
immunity	11:25	15:20	insist 112:20
78:11 93:20	28:9	16:6	instead 22:13
	30:19	17:10 19:13	29:13 48:11
<pre>impact 65:8</pre>	55 : 6	31:17	56:24
<pre>impacts 30:18</pre>	57:19 72:16	32:2 32:9	68:4 91:9



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 154
institution	87:12	interpretatio	109:12
5:22 6:1	interest	n 17:13	113:4 120:6
6:11	18:11 21:14	18:6	interpretatio
institutions	22:6	18:17 18:18	ns 68:23
10:4 111:16	25:17 27:15	18:20 18:24	100:4
instructive	33:1 33:1	18:25	interpreted
99:22	34:22 41:18	20:7	81:14
	51:13 51:16	23:14 23:14	
int 61:20	51:24 51:25	23:21 23:24	intervene
intact	52:1 64:4	24:3 24:8	15:5
37:14 85:6	64:8 66:3	25:14 25:16	81:20 93:17
intend	67:15 67:17	26:22 26:24	intervened
26:14	70:7 70:8	27:9	80:8
56:3	75:13 76:10	28:14 29:12	intervenor
56:23	76:16 76:17	29:16 29:19	6:12 43:1
91:4 91:7	80:10 82:11	29:21 29:25 31:10 31:11	43:4
121:10	87:13 87:15	31:10 31:11	intervention
intended	87:20 87:21	35:9	
26:11 26:19	87:24 88:16	35:18 35:22	81:14
27:11 27:15	102:12	36:7	intractable
37:10	108:9	42:14 51:10	51:20 51:21
63:7 64:5	111:24	61:17 62:14	51:24
64:5	119:2	62:19	intrinsic
66:19 104:8	interesting	63:2	32:12
	72:19 72:22	66:21 67:24	introduce
intending	102:4 105:2	68:1 68:1	5:13 6:16
62:12 77:15	interests	68:15 68:17	6:24 10:20
125:23	30:4	68:21	
intent	41:18	69:2 69:3	intruding
23:12	52:7 52:7	69:7 69:9	93:19
59:7 125:12	79:3 79:5	69:10 71:14	invest
intention	79:16 80:25	72:8	25:12 25:13
51:16 51:19	81:9	72:22 73:25	33:9
117:16	83:21 83:23	76:18	33:17 33:18
intentions	83:24	104:13	invite 123:24
59:14 65:17	93:1 98:5	106:2	124:13
76:20 115:2	123:10	106:18	involve 93:24
115:4	interim	106:19	
	38:9 41:1	108:21	<pre>involved 99:3</pre>
intercollegia	interlocutory	109:7 109:7	99:19
te 87:10	39:3	109:8	122:22
	57:5	109:11	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 155
125:23	109:1	25:2	78:10
ironic 29:17	117:10	29:22 33:10	94:3 94:5
	118:15	51:23 57:21	96:24
irreparable	118:15	62:22	97:2 97:4
19:12 31:16	118:16	66:6 71:1	97 : 13
32:8	122:13	81:19 89:11	jury 10:11
32:21 35:20	issues 11:9	106:4 106:4	10:13
36:1 36:3 56:24	11:11	111:12	justices
57:1 57:6	25:5	113:18	14:15
57:8 58:9	40:22 66:15	113:24	14:15
66:23	66:16	joined 7:3	
67:2 74:2	74:4	80:9	K
74:13 88:15	75:14 92:18	joining 20:13	Katie 7:3
100:24	92:20		key 17:18
101:6	107:17	jointly 87:9	17:19 18:13
101:23	I've 8:12	judge 5:6	19:11
103:21	10:18 14:25	13:9	20:8 26:3
120:8	15:23 17:17	judgment 41:1	31:15
	35:19	79:1 79:8	33:4
<pre>irreparably 57:24</pre>	61:5	79:14	38:14 61:14
	67:20 69:14	80:6 82:9	95:13
irretrievable	78:4	82:13 82:20	keys 88:4
32:15	81:21 96:14	83:11 83:17	91:25
isn't 16:3	100:11	84:15	kick 51:17
19:4	119:18	judicial 36:6	119:8
89:13	121:4 124:2	81:13	kicked
97:7 102:15	124:2 124:8		50:16 113:2
102:16	124:19	July 21:6	117:4
126:11	127:5	45:22 53:19	
issue 17:25		70:14 70:15	kicks 23:7
27:23	J	70:23 107:5 113:2	kinds 39:4
29:1	James 8:4 8:8		Kirk 5:23 7:6
63 : 20 73:15	8:24 9:15	jump 20:10	
80:2 80:4	Jayathi 6:2	27:19 27:19	Kliavkoff 6:9
83:10 89:23	job 64:1	27:20 31:13	knew 28:11
92:21 92:22	_	89:11	28:12 29:11
92:24 95:12	John 7:18 8:1	June 27:25	31:7 31:9
98:15 99:17	join 17:22	28:6 105:25	35:8 112:13
100:4 103:1	20:1	jurisdiction	112:14
105:18	21:12 21:22	11:23 12:1	knowledge
107:17	24:24		64:22
108:16			

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 156
76:2 112:9	77:9 86:18	118:24	86:13 86:19
known 10:3	largely	lawsuit	86:23 87:15
10:5	112:23	14:2 95:3	87:22 94:15
	114:18	lawsuits	106:11
L	laser 37:22	117:11	106:17
lack 78:10			113:18
101:13	last 7:12	lawyer 55:2	114:24
	14:16 21:25	55:12	115:1
ladder 10:11	22:13	Lawyers 99:21	115:11
ladies 5:8	23:6 23:8	lay 31:24	115:16
laid 28:21	26:24	97:1	121:15
30:10 32:11	27:5 34:2		121:16
68:19 96:6	34:10 44:19	lead 39:2	121:16
Lambert	44:20	39:3 41:1	leaving
7:19 7:19	47:2	50 : 5	12:6
7:20 7:21	47:13 55:25	leader 100:6	17:22
7:23 7:24	63:14 63:15	leading 17:16	20:1
36:14 38:14	66:5 66:10 76:18	18:15 37:22	20:13 21:20
38:17 39:16	77:11 84:10	116:1	22:5 28:4
40:19	86:17		29:22 33:10
42:4 42:6	96:9	least 30:6	45:24
42:25 81:23	96:10 102:4	66:17	46:6
81:24	104:5 116:2	84:9 89:7	46:11 46:12
82:4	117:23	leave 12:8	46:20
82:16 102:5		18:7	47:1 47:3
110:20	late 35:25	20:17 21:12	47:5 49:1
110:22	77:24	21:22 23:12	52:12 53:12
122:6	104:15	24:24	55:5 63:5
122:23	later 13:16	25:2	67:17 68:17
122:24	32:16 35:24	25:10	70:16 87:1 104:22
123:5	53:19	29:3	87:1 104:22 109:21
124:22	71:1 106:13	33:23 33:24	110:13
125:23	108:5	35:2 46:3	110:13
language	113:11	46:21	
20:24 21:10	law 36:2	47:8	led 23:25
22:10 46:14	39:23	47:10	legal 11:16
48:6 48:8	53:2 84:5	48:3 49:7	15:24
63:10 63:11	84:16	50:11 57:21 62:22 62:25	42:9 42:9
63:24	93:8 93:9	62:22 62:25 66:6 71:4	52:22 52:24
64:5	96:6	71:12 71:20	53:9 75:7
71:12 71:19	99:12 101:1	71:12 71:20	75:14 82:11
	101:23	11:5	105:10



Appendix - 156

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 157
107:3 113:8	45:4 46:9	likely	55:21 94:25
legion 109:6	49 : 6	17:20 19:20	little
legislature	50:23 52:20	20:7	57:10 60:10
58:15	53:14 56:21	23:20 35:18	97:14
59:3	58:19 58:23	35:22	local 8:1
96:13 96:18	58 : 25	36:7	
	60:8	38:10 66:21	logically
less 76:5	60:17	74:1 104:12	42:15
let's 6:15	61:5	106:1	long 14:17
7:17 8:3	84:20 84:25	110:11	16:17 48:23
16:5 17:1	89:15	120:5	60 : 14
81:23	90:1	limitation	88:7 122:17
87:4 121:24	90:10 90:15	17:1	longer
123:11	90:18 91:20 92:8	Lincoln 9:24	13:12 17:23
123:13	92:8 111:4		18:9
124:4 124:5	111:4	line 63:10	18:11 20:18
letter 44:2	115:21	98:3 114:19	22:3 22:6
53:18	121:9	114:20	22:7
54:8 55:1	121:16	link 86:3	23:13
72:4 106:14	126:4 126:6	links 86:5	27:1 27:2
107:4 107:5	126:23	liquidated	31:11
108:6	127:1	12:6 56:11	33:2 33:7
letters 94:21			64:7 66:9
95:7	liabilities	list 14:12	68:17 76:13
	25:7 25:9	69:14	77:7
Leves 9:9	33:24 57:17	92:5 100:13	82:25 109:8
L-e-v-e-s 9:9	57:17 103:6 103:11	listed 105:7	109:13
Levin 8:10	103:11	listened	looming 41:2
9:1 9:7	103:13	10:15 39:21	lose 30:3
43:3 61:4	104:22		32:2 32:4
67:22 79:17	117:15	listening	32:2 32:4 47:15
84:19 92:15	117:17	41:13	48:4 48:9
95:3 102:11	117:19	literally	50:1
104:25		30:10 62:15	51:11 70:10
111:3	LIBEY 5:5	litigated	105:11
L-e-v-i-n	life 81:22	40:11 96:11	
9:10	120:2	97 : 18	losing 69:20
LEVIN 9:1 9:6	light 99:11	litigation	loss 32:7
9:10 9:12	likelihood	30:16 37:21	32:20 36:3
43:3	28:18 35:21	38:11	lost 40:14
43:3 43:11 43:14	66:22	39:4 42:3	50:21
40.11 40.14	00.22		



90:2098:17117:24Interfal26:7113:4114:4121:2111:1145:2045105116:3122:3materially47:1651117:14122:1588:1453:1210ud 5:15124:2111:1311:2060:85:18125:2125:711:1311:2060:810yal 21:15MacMichael's17:986:1310yal 21:15MacMichael's17:986:1310yal 118:1294:1218:1040:15106:1110yal 22:61itigation83:22111:1922:61itigation83:22111:1923:1368:2469:6101:23116:633:864:9Madison 96:15101:23119:2310xk 88:1039:20110:5124:5125:21MacMichaelmain 10:5103:12122:23MacMichaelmaintain12:313:56:176:1837:1714:219:96:196:25maintaining16:1131:146:1216:1437:2445:157:577:217:1458:19meaningful25:2127:22maagement83:135:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:24Marbary 96:15	WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 158
$40:14\ 74:21$ $105:25$ material $24:0$ $90:20\ 98:17$ $117:24$ $11:11$ $26:7$ $113:4\ 114:4$ $121:21$ $11:11$ $45:20\ 45$ $10ts\ 116:3$ $122:3$ materially $47:16\ 51$ $117:14$ $122:15$ $88:14$ $55:3\ 60:$ $10ud\ 5:15$ $124:21$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $5:18$ $125:2\ 125:7$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $10ud\ 5:15$ $124:21$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $10ud\ 5:15$ $124:21$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $10ud\ 5:15$ $125:2\ 125:7$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $10ud\ 5:15$ $124:21$ $11:13\ 11:20$ $60:8$ $10yally$ $18:12$ $94:12$ $16:16\ 64:20$ $110:2$ $10yally$ $18:12$ $94:12$ $10:23\ 110:2$ $110:2$ $22:6$ $68:24\ 69:6$ $101:23\ 119:23$ $116:6$ $33:8\ 64:9$ Madison $96:15\ 100:23\ 119:23$ $116:6$ $37:4$ main $10:5\ 122:12\ 122:23$ $122:23$ $1uc\ 88:10$ $39:20\ 110:5\ 124:5$ $122:23\ 125:18\ 125:12\ 122:23\ 122:23\ 124:5$ $10:12\ 16:13\ 31:12\ 37:13\ 45:1\ 37:17\ 14:2\ 13:15\ 122:12\ 125:14\ 125:21\ 122:12\ 125:14\ 125:13\ 122:43\ 124:5\ 13:14\ 122:43\ 124:5\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122:45\ 13:14\ 122$	lot 16:19	85:5 100:19	8:24 9:16	9:16
$40:14\ 74:21$ $105:25\ $ material $24:15\ 24\ 26:7\ $ 113:4 114:4 $121:21\ $ 122:3 $aterial\ $ materially $24:15\ 24\ 26:7\ $ 45:20 45lots $116:3\ $ 122:3 $122:3\ $ materially $aterial\ $ 47:16 51lotd $5:15\ $ 124:21 $11:11\ $ 117:14 $122:16\ $ materials $aterial\ $ 56:3 60:louder $5:15\ $ 124:21 $11:13\ $ 11:3 11:20 $60:8\ $ 60:8louder $5:17\ $ 125:14 $125:21\ $ matter 9:17 $80:19\ $ 86:13loyally $18:12\ $ 94:12 $17:9\ $ 86:13 $86:13\ $ 10:21loyally $18:12\ $ 94:12 $16:10\ $ 40:15 $106:11\ $ 10:21loyalty $13:3\ $ 86:4:9 $83:22\ $ 84:10 $111:19\ $ 83:22mater 88:10 $39:20\ $ 10:5 $122:23\ $ 10:5 $124:5\ $ 10:23maximize 38:2 $125:18\ $ 110:5 $122:23\ $ 110:5 $122:23\ $ 125:21M $45:13\ 81:25\ $ maximize 38:2 $125:18\ $ 122:23M $45:13\ 81:25\ $ maintain $12:3\ 13:5\ $ 124:5 $meaning\ $ 125:21M $maintain\ $ 25:21\ 27:22\ management $45:1\ 57:5\ $ 62:11\ 62 $10:12\ 31:23\ 32:1\ 34:6\ 18:17\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 70:6\ 107:19\ 121:12\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 70:6\ 107:19\ 121:12\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 70:6\ 107:19\ 121:12\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 70:6\ 107:19\ 121:12\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 120:15\ 122:12\ 120:15\ 120:13\ 120:12\ 120:12\ 120:15\ 120:13\ 120:12\ 120:12\ 120:15\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120:13\ 120$	34:9	100:21	Marvland 12:8	mean 24:6
90:2098:17117:24Interfall26:7113:4114:4121:2111:1145:2045105116:3122:1588:1453:12117:14122:16materials56:360:8100d 5:15124:2111:1311:2060:85:18125:2125:711:1311:2060:810yal 21:15MacMichael's17:986:1310yal 11:1294:1218:1040:15106:1110yal 12:15MacMichael's17:986:1310yal 12:15MacMichael's17:986:1310yal 22:61itigation83:22111:1922:61itigation83:2284:16113:310:5101:23116:633:864:9Madison 96:15101:2310xk 88:1039:20110:5124:5M45:1381:25maximize38:2M45:1381:25maximize38:2M45:1381:2510:5124:5MacMichaelmaintain12:313:56:176:1837:1714:219:96:196:25maintaining16:1131:66:1216:1417:1457:663:911:217:1458:19meaningful24:719:2118:1758:1935:1660:2270:6107:1935:1660:21120:1560:2335:1660:2270:6107:19 <td>40:14 74:21</td> <td>105:25</td> <td>-</td> <td>24:15 24:18</td>	40:14 74:21	105:25	-	24:15 24:18
113:41121:21111:1145:2045:20lots116:3122:3materially47:1651117:14122:1588:1453:12loud5:15124:2111:1311:2060:85:18125:2125:711:1311:2060:8louder5:17125:14Matheson93:974:7119:23125:21matter9:1780:1986loyal21:15MacMichael's17:986:13loyally18:1294:1218:1040:15106:11loyalty18:1294:1218:1040:15106:1122:66101:23110:2110:2s7:4main10:5101:23119:2387:4main10:5103:12122:23luck88:1039:20110:5124:5 $\frac{M}{45:13}$ 87:1714:211:1423:16:2616:716:837:1714:212:2117:217:517:1457:663:916:18majority45:1<57:5	90:20 98:17			
lots116:3122:3materially47:16 51 $117:14$ 122:1588:1453:12loud5:15124:2111:13 11:205:18125:2 125:711:13 11:2063:21louder5:17125:14Matheson 93:974:7119:23125:21matter 9:1780:19 86loyal 21:15MacMichael's17:986:13loyally18:1294:1218:10 40:15106:11loyaltymade-for-64:16 64:20110:2loyalty11tigation83:22111:1922:611tigation83:22110:233:8 64:9Madison 96:15101:23119:2387:4main 10:5103:12122:23luck 88:1039:20110:5124:5Maintain12:3 13:519:96:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:12 16:14majority45:1 57:562:11 6217:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11425:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:23manner120:1560:2335:16 60:2218:17121:12meaningful35:16 60:24Marbury 96:15125:1426:2565:18 69:13120:22125:1426:2565:18 69:13120:2255:1 97:930:7	113:4 114:4			45:20 45:21
117:14 122:16 materials 53:12 1oud 5:15 124:21 11:13 11:20 60:8 5:18 125:2 125:7 Matheson 93:9 74:7 119:23 125:21 matter 9:17 80:19 86 loyal 21:15 MacMichael's 17:9 86:13 loyalty 125:21 matter 9:17 80:19 86 loyalty 125:21 matter 9:17 80:19 86 loyalty 125:21 18:10 40:15 106:11 loyalty 11:igation 83:2 111:19 22:6 68:24 69:6 101:23 116:6 33:8 64:9 Madison 96:15 101:23 119:23 87:4 main 10:5 103:12 122:23 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 meaning 6:17 6:18 37:17 14:2 19:9 6:19 6:25 maintaining 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:12 16:14 majority 45:15 57:5 62:11 62 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 24:7 19:2 118:17 58:19 meaningful </td <td>lots 116:3</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>47:16 51:19</td>	lots 116:3		_	47:16 51:19
loud 5:15 122:16 materials 56:3 60: 5:18 124:21 11:13 11:20 60:8 louder 5:17 125:14 Matheson 93:9 74:7 119:23 125:21 matter 9:17 80:19 86 loyal 21:15 MacMichael's 17:9 86:13 loyalty 18:10 40:15 106:11 loyalty 18:10 40:15 106:11 22:6 1itigation 83:2 111:19 22:6 Madison 96:15 101:23 119:23 33:8 64:9 Madison 96:15 101:23 119:23 87:4 main 10:5 103:12 122:23 MacMichael 39:20 110:5 124:5 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 meaning 6:17 6:18 37:17 14:2 19:9 6:19 6:25 maintaining 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:12 16:14 majority 45:15 7:6 62:11 62 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 24:7	117:14		88:14	53:12
$5:18$ $125:2\ 125:7\ 125:17\ 125:14\ 125:21$ $11:13\ 11:20\ Matheson\ 93:9\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 74:7\ 80:19\ 86\ 63:21\ 10:2\ 83:2\ 81:10\ 40:15\ 106:11\ 10:2\ 83:2\ 81:10\ 83:22\ 84:16\ 113:3\ 11\ 122\ 83:2\ 111:19\ 83:2\ 83:2\ 111:19\ 83:2\ 116\ 63\ 83:22\ 84:16\ 113:3\ 11\ 122:23\ 13:3\ 68:24\ 69:6\ 101:23\ 116:6\ 33:8\ 64:9\ 84\ 90\ 83:22\ 84:16\ 113:3\ 11\ 122:23\ 13:5\ 103:12\ 122:23\ 110:5\ 124:5\ 125:21\ 103:12\ 122:23\ 125:18\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 124:5\ 124:5\ 124:5\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 125:21\ 124:5\ 124:5\ 125:21\ 12$			materials	56:3 60:6
louder 5:17 119:23 $125:14$ Matheson 93:9 $63:21$ $74:7$ loyal 21:15MacMichael's $17:9$ $86:13$ loyally 18:12 $94:12$ $18:10 \ 40:15$ $106:11$ loyalty $94:12$ $64:16 \ 64:20$ $110:2$ loyaltylitigation $83:22 \ 84:16$ $113:3 \ 11$ $22:6$ $68:24 \ 69:6$ $101:23$ $116:6$ $33:8 \ 64:9$ Madison 96:15 $101:23$ $119:23$ $87:4$ main 10:5 $101:23$ $119:23$ luck $88:10$ $39:20$ maximize $38:2$ $125:18$ M $42:9$ maximize $38:2$ $125:18$ MacMichaelmaintain $12:3 \ 13:5$ meaning $6:17 \ 6:18$ $37:17$ $14:2$ $19:9$ $6:19 \ 6:25$ maintaining $16:11 \ 31:14$ $23:16 \ 266$ $16:12 \ 16:14$ $37:24 \ 42:10$ $44:15 \ 44:23$ $53:4$ $16:18$ $19:2 \ 118:17$ $58:19$ meaningful $25:21 \ 27:22$ management $83:1$ $12:24$ $30:5$ $103:12$ $88:10$ $12:24$ $32:1 \ 34:6$ $18:17$ $120:15$ $60:23$ $35:16 \ 60:22$ $70:6 \ 107:19$ $120:15$ $120:25$ $69:16 \ 69:24$ Marbury $96:15$ $55:1 \ 97:9$ $30:7$			11:13 11:20	60:8
10:00000000000000000000000000000000000			Matheson 93.9	63:21
loyal 21:15 MacMichael's 94:12 17:9 86:13 loyally 18:12 94:12 18:10 40:15 106:11 loyalty 1itigation 68:24 69:6 83:2 111:19 22:6 68:24 69:6 101:23 116:6 33:8 64:9 Madison 96:15 101:23 119:23 87:4 main 10:5 103:12 122:23 Iuck 88:10 39:20 100:5 124:5 M 45:13 81:25 maximize 38:2 125:18 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 124:5 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 124:5 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 124:5 MacMichael maintaining 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:17 6:18 37:17 14:2 19:9 16:12 16:14 majority 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:18 17:14 57:6 62:11 62 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>74:7</td>				74:7
loyal 21:13Mathematical of a sector of the sec	119:23	125:21		80:19 86:11
loyally 18:12 094.12 64:16 64:20 110:2 loyalty 1itigation 83:2 83:2 111:19 22:6 1itigation 68:24 69:6 101:23 116:6 33:8 64:9 Madison 96:15 101:23 119:23 87:4 main 10:5 103:12 122:23 luck 88:10 39:20 110:5 124:5 M 45:13 81:25 may 5:12 8:24 125:18 M 45:13 81:25 may 5:12 8:24 125:21 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 19:9 6:17 6:18 37:17 14:2 19:9 6:19 6:25 maintaining 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:7 16:8 37:24 42:10 44:15 44:23 53:4 16:18 majority 45:1 57:5 62:11 62 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 meaningful 32:1 34:6 18:17 121:19 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 </td <td>loyal 21:15</td> <td>MacMichael's</td> <td></td> <td>86:13</td>	loyal 21:15	MacMichael's		86:13
loyaltymade-for- litigation 64.16 64.20 $110:2$ $22:6$ litigation $83:2$ $81:2$ $111:19$ $23:13$ $68:24$ $69:6$ $101:23$ $113:3$ 11 $33:8$ $64:9$ Madison 96:15 $101:23$ $119:23$ $37:4$ main 10:5 $101:23$ $119:23$ luck 88:10 $39:20$ $100:5$ $122:23$ MacMichaelmaintain $12:3$ $125:18$ M $45:13$ $81:25$ $maximize$ $38:2$ M $45:13$ $81:25$ may $5:12$ $8:24$ $6:17$ $6:18$ $37:17$ $14:2$ $19:9$ $6:19$ $6:25$ $maintaining$ $16:11$ $31:14$ $23:16$ $16:12$ $16:14$ $37:24$ $42:10$ $44:15$ $44:23$ $16:18$ $majority$ $45:15$ $57:6$ $63:9$ $110:2$ $110:5$ $12:24$ $53:4$ $25:21$ $27:22$ $maagement$ $83:1$ $12:24$ $30:5$ $103:12$ $88:10$ $meaningful$ $31:20$ $31:23$ $manner$ $120:15$ $60:23$ $35:16$ $60:22$ $70:6$ $107:19$ $121:12$ $meaningles$ $61:10$ $61:11$ $120:22$ $125:14$ $26:25$ $62:16$ $69:24$ $Marbury$ $96:15$ $55:1$ $97:9$ $30:7$ $30:7$ $30:7$	lovally 18.12	94:12		106:11
Loyaltylitigation $83:2$ $111:19$ 22:6 $68:24$ $69:6$ $83:22$ $84:16$ $113:3$ 11 23:13Madison $96:15$ $101:23$ $119:23$ $33:8$ $64:9$ Madison $96:15$ $101:23$ $119:23$ $87:4$ main $10:5$ $103:12$ $122:23$ luck $88:10$ $39:20$ $110:5$ $124:5$ M $45:13$ $81:25$ maximize $38:2$ $125:18$ MacMichaelmaintain $12:3$ $13:5$ meaning $6:17$ $6:18$ $37:17$ $14:2$ $19:9$ $6:19$ $6:25$ maintaining $16:11$ $31:14$ $23:16$ $16:12$ $16:14$ $37:24$ $42:10$ $44:15$ $44:23$ $16:12$ $16:14$ $37:24$ $42:10$ $44:15$ $44:23$ $16:12$ $16:14$ $19:2$ $118:17$ $58:19$ meaningful $25:21$ $27:22$ $103:12$ $88:10$ meaningful $31:20$ $31:23$ $13:12$ $120:15$ $60:23$ $35:16$ $60:22$ $70:6$ $107:19$ $121:12$ meaningful $32:1$ $34:6$ $18:17$ $121:12$ $26:25$ $61:10$ $61:11$ $120:22$ $125:14$ $26:25$ $61:16$ $69:13$ $69:16$ $69:24$ $Marbury$ $96:15$ $62:16$ $69:24$ $Marbury$ $96:15$ $55:1$ $97:9$ $30:7$ $30:7$ $30:7$ $30:7$		made-for-		110:2
$22:6$ $68:24 \ 69:6$ $33:22 \ 34:16$ $113:3 \ 11$ $23:13$ Madison 96:15 $101:23$ $119:23$ $37:4$ main 10:5 $103:12$ $122:23$ luck 88:10 $39:20$ $110:5$ $124:5$ M $45:13 \ 81:25$ maximize $38:2$ $125:18$ MacMichaelmaintain $12:3 \ 13:5$ meaning $6:17 \ 6:18$ $37:17$ $14:2$ $19:9$ $6:19 \ 6:25$ maintaining $16:11 \ 31:14$ $23:16 \ 26$ $16:12 \ 16:14$ $37:24 \ 42:10$ $44:15 \ 44:23$ $53:4$ $16:18$ $37:24 \ 42:10$ $44:15 \ 44:23$ $53:4$ $16:12 \ 16:14$ $19:2 \ 118:17$ $58:19$ meaningful $25:21 \ 27:22$ management $83:1$ $12:24$ $30:5$ $103:12$ $88:10$ meaningful $31:20 \ 31:23$ $18:17$ $121:12$ meaningful $32:1 \ 34:6$ $18:17$ $121:12$ meaningful $35:16 \ 60:22$ $70:6 \ 107:19$ $122:14$ $26:25$ $61:10 \ 61:11$ $120:22$ $125:14$ $26:25$ $61:16 \ 69:24$ Marbury $96:15$ $maybe \ 47:2$ $55:1 \ 97:9$ $69:16 \ 69:24$ Marbury $96:15$ $55:1 \ 97:9$ $30:7$				111:19
23:13 $33:8 64:9$ $87:4$ Madison 96:15 $101:23$ $103:12$ $116:6$ 		-		113:3 115:4
87:4 main 10:5 103:12 122:23 Iuck 88:10 39:20 110:5 122:23 M 45:13 81:25 maximize 38:2 125:18 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 125:21 MacMichael maintain 12:3 13:5 meaning 6:17 6:18 37:17 14:2 19:9 6:19 6:25 maintaining 16:11 31:14 23:16 26 16:12 16:14 37:24 42:10 44:15 44:23 53:4 16:18 37:21 18:17 58:19 62:11 62 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 meaningful 31:20 31:23 18:17 121:12 meaningful 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 60:23 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7				116:6
Iuck 88:1039:20110:5122:23M42:9maximize 38:2124:5MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:512:5:18MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5meaning6:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:12 16:1437:24 42:1044:15 44:2353:416:18majority45:1 57:562:11 6217:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11425:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:23manner122:2435:16 60:2218:17121:12meaningful61:10 61:11120:22Marbury 96:1530:7		Madison 96:15		119:23
M339:20maximize 38:21224.3M42:9maximize 38:2125:18MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5125:21MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5meaning6:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:12 16:14majority16:11 31:1423:16 2616:12 16:14majority16:15 44:2353:416:1817:1457:663:9 11425:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:2318:17121:12meaningful32:1 34:618:17121:12meaningful61:10 61:11120:22Marbury 96:15maybe 47:2means 29:461:10 69:24Marbury 96:15maybe 47:255:1 97:930:7	87:4	main 10:5		
M45:13 81:25may 5:12 8:24125:21MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5129:96:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:12 16:1437:24 42:1042:626:13 2616:12 16:14majority45:1 57:562:11 6217:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11424:719:2 118:1758:19meaningful25:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:2318:17121:1260:2335:16 60:2270:6 107:19121:1260:2361:10 61:11120:22maybe 47:2means 29:469:16 69:24Marbury 96:1555:1 97:930:7	luck 88:10	39:20	110:5	
MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5meaning6:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:7 16:837:24 42:1042:626:13 2616:12 16:1437:24 42:1044:15 44:2353:416:18majority45:1 57:562:11 6217:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11424:719:2 118:1758:19meaningful25:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:2318:17121:1960:2335:16 60:2270:6 107:19121:1260:2361:10 61:11120:22120:2226:2569:16 69:24Marbury 96:1555:1 97:930:7		42:9	<pre>maximize 38:2</pre>	
MacMichaelmaintain12:3 13:5meaning6:17 6:1837:1714:219:96:19 6:25maintaining16:11 31:1423:16 2616:7 16:837:24 42:1042:626:13 2616:12 16:14majority45:1 57:562:11 6216:1817:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11424:719:2 118:1758:19meaningful25:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:10meaningful31:20 31:2318:17121:1960:2335:16 60:2270:6 107:19121:1260:2361:10 61:11120:22125:1426:2565:18 69:13Marbury 96:1555:1 97:930:7	M	45:13 81:25	may 5:12 8:24	125:21
6:196:25maintaining16:1131:1423:162616:716:837:2442:1042:626:132616:1216:1437:2442:1044:1544:2353:416:1817:1457:663:911424:719:2118:1758:19meaningful25:2127:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:1012:2431:2031:2318:17121:1960:2335:1660:2270:6107:19121:1260:2361:1061:11120:22125:1426:2565:1869:13Marbury96:1555:197:969:1669:24Marbury96:1555:197:970:2373:10Marbury96:1555:197:9	MacMichael	maintain	-	meaning
16:7 16:8maintaining16:10 0101026:13 2616:12 16:1437:24 42:1042:653:416:18majority45:1 57:562:11 6217:2 17:517:1457:663:9 11424:719:2 118:1758:19meaningful25:21 27:22management83:112:2430:5103:1288:1012:2431:20 31:23manner120:1560:2335:16 60:2218:17121:1260:2361:10 61:11120:22125:1426:2565:18 69:13Marbury 96:15maybe 47:2means 29:470:23 73:10Marbury 96:1555:1 97:930:7	6:17 6:18	37:17	14:2	19:9
16:7 16:8 37:24 42:6 26:13 26 16:12 16:14 majority 44:15 44:23 53:4 16:18 17:2 17:5 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 24:7 19:2 118:17 58:19 meaningful 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 12:24 60:23 60:23 31:20 31:23 18:17 121:12 60:23 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 125:14 26:25 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	6:19 6:25	maintaining	16:11 31:14	23:16 26:12
16:12 16:14 majority 44:15 44:23 53:4 16:18 17:2 17:5 17:14 45:1 57:5 63:9 114 24:7 19:2 118:17 58:19 meaningful 25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 12:24 31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 35:16 60:22 18:17 70:6 107:19 121:12 60:23 61:10 61:11 120:22 Marbury 96:15 maybe 47:2 means 29:4 70:23 73:10 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	16:7 16:8		42:6	26:13 26:14
17:2 17:10 17:14 57:6 63:9 114 24:7 19:2 118:17 58:19 meaningful 25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 meaningful 31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 meaningles 61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 26:25 69:16 69:24 Marbury 96:15 maybe 47:2 30:7	16:12 16:14		44:15 44:23	53:4
11:12:17:13 19:2:118:17 57:0 00:3:11 24:7 19:2:118:17 58:19 meaningful 25:21:27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 12:24 31:20:31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 32:1:34:6 18:17 121:12 60:23 55:18:69:13 120:22 125:14 26:25 69:16:69:24 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	16:18		45:1 57:5	62:11 62:13
25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 12:24 31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 32:1 34:6 18:17 121:19 60:23 61:10 61:11 70:6 107:19 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 maybe 47:2 means 29:4 70:23 73:10 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	17:2 17:5		57 : 6	63:9 114:12
25:21 27:22 management 83:1 12:24 30:5 103:12 88:10 meaningful 31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 32:1 34:6 18:17 121:19 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 125:14 26:25 61:10 61:11 120:22 maybe 47:2 means 29:4 69:16 69:24 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	24:7	19:2 118:17	58:19	meaningful
31:20 31:23 manner 120:12 meaningful 32:1 34:6 120:15 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 60:23 61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7	25:21 27:22	management	83:1	-
31:20 31:23 manner 120:15 60:23 32:1 34:6 18:17 121:9 60:23 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 meaningles 61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7		103:12	88:10	
32:1 34:6 18:17 121:9 meaningles 35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 meaningles 61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7		manner	120:15	
35:16 60:22 70:6 107:19 121:12 meaningles 61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 Marbury 96:15 maybe 47:2 means 29:4 70:23 73:10 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7			121:9	
61:10 61:11 120:22 125:14 26:25 65:18 69:13 120:22 maybe 47:2 means 29:4 69:16 69:24 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7				meaningless
65:18 69:13 69:16 69:24 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7			125:14	26:25
69:16 69:24 Marbury 96:15 55:1 97:9 30:7			maybe 47:2	means 29:4
		Marbury 96:15	_	30:7
	70:23 73:10	Mark 7:19		45:23 47:10
		7:20 7:23		54:16 69:9
78:12 McPhee 8:24	78:12		MCFIEC 0:24	

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 159
71 : 14	70 : 13	33:2 33:7	87:11 87:13
85:3 114:16	71:9	33:16 33:19	87:14 87:16
122:20	71 : 24	34:18	87:20 88:10
meant 26:6	107:16	35:6	88:15 90:23
31:9	meetings	36:24	90:25 96:21
51:20 62:16	28:23	37:4 37:9	99:2
97:14	54:4 54:8	37:13 37:17	99:24 101:3
112:12	55:19 94:18	37:19	104:20
	95:5	38:6	106:8
measured	95:15 95:17	38:22 40:12	106:24
32:15	107:14	41:5	107:1
meat 123:13	112:14	41:13 41:18	107:25
mechanism	112:19	41:18 42:22	109:18
118:3	120:13	43:18 43:19	111:18
	123:21	44:5	111:25
media 21:11	124:11	45:14 47:23	112:6
21:21 22:21		49:13 50:21	113:20
22:24	member 6:4	52:3	115:7
28:4 44:4	21:5	52:13 57:19	116:25
45:12 45:15	22:18 24:14	59:8	117:6
45:19	24:20 24:23	59:12	117:25
47:9	25:1	60:2 60:3	118:7 118:9
47:11 47:24	26:17	62 : 21	118:16
48:12 49:15	38:3 45:8	63:4 70:7	118:17
52:14	46:16 47:14	71:7	119:2
60:1 111:25	70:8 70:9	71:10 71:16	120:12
112:23	75:11	72:12 72:19	120:18
115:24	84:4	75:10	121:2 121:3
115:24	85:14 85:18 86:1 86:7	76:2	123:23
115:25	111:16	76:14 76:22	124:12
117:1	118:11	79:5	126:25
mediate 13:10	118:12	79:16 79:18	127:3
13:17		79:21	memo 70:13
mediation	members 17:12	80:5 80:7	88:9
35:15 60:18	17:21 18:12	80:9	88:19 88:21
60:20	18:23 19:16	80:10 80:19	memorandum
meet 38:1	19:17 21:14	80:23	11:10
75:24 91:13	21:15 21:20	81:4	
109:16	22:4	81:17	memos 11:17
	23:11 24:16	82:2 83:1	88:19
meeting 18:20	28:3 29:8	83:24	mention
37:3 37:6	29:9 30:8	84:5 84:7	10:9 11:7
38:19 53:24	30:24	84:9 87:8	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 160
22:12 78:11	mispronouncin	105:10	123:1 123:6
mentioned	g 81:22	111:9	123:13
60:5 114:5	mispronunciat	111:11	124:24
	ions 8:7	125:19	124:25
Merchant 7:18		126:14	126:19
merits 28:19	missed 7:22 12:9	monthly 39:6	motions 14:22
met 49:23		months	36:19 125:4
100:23	missing 12:5	18:15 18:19	mountain 18:4
101:15	mitigated	18:22	57:20 89:11
106:23	81:10	19:3	
108:15	model 64:24	29:20	move 50:20
108:23		65:5	60:13 60:23
mic 9:4	modifications	65:13	66:4 93:16
34:9 123:2	76:6	68:2	moved 82:4
	modified	68:22	moving
middle 22:9	120:20	69:5 69:8	31:23
22:14 22:15		75:21 77:23	34:1 79:12
23:4 82:2	moment 18:8	77:23 102:2	
million	57:17 77:6	104:6	<pre>multiple 31:4</pre>
12:8	Monday	104:15	34:8 70:18
72:13 98:7	124:4 124:5		Munger 9:1
million-	124:6	monumental	9:7
plus 59:6	124:15	62:19	Murthy 6:2
_	monetary	63:8 63:25	-
mind 120:4	32:16	<pre>morning 7:23</pre>	mutually
minimum 98:17		mostly 33:16	67:16
99:9 119:11	money 25:12	_	myself 6:14
minority 57:5	25:13 30:19	motion 9:18	17:6
-	33:23 38:25	9:19 15:2	67:23 69:17
<pre>minute 17:4</pre>	57:16 57:20	15:4 15:5	mystery 108:3
23:23	57:23	15:7 15:9	myscery 100.0
46:7	58:2 58:8	15:10 15:14	
62:25 75:24	59:6 59:8	15:15 15:17	N
90:18 109:8	59:11 59:24	15:19	Nathan 7:4
116:3	67:12 67:13	16:6	NC2A 107:22
minutes	70:11 73:12	36:21	107:23
9:14 14:8	73:22 74:17	38:8 78:9	108:10
14:10 16:16	76:12	78:14 78:16	necessarily
31:14 35:12	78:1 88:6	82:8	54:24 75:10
43:7	88:10 89:20	84:23 92:10	
84:23	90:15 91:15	92:16	necessary
105:21	98:9 103:16	98:9 100:10	23:4 79:2
	104:21	105:11	80:23 80:24

Appendix - 160

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 161
93:11 93:12	104:15	121 : 25	61:23 61:24
93:13 96:1	108:5	noted 11:21	62:1 62:3
needle 60:23	108:15	14:23 14:24	62:6 62:9
	123:8	56:10	62:13 62:15
negotiate	nine-member		62:24 63:19
77:1 101:11	71:6 71:15	notes 13:7	64:15 71:11
115:23		14:23 16:20	71:13 71:21
115:25	nobody 96:12	nothing	72:6
negotiations	nobody ' s	11:5	75:22 77:13
42:3	120:22	28 : 20	80:20 82:25
neither 18:22	none 90:12	40:2	85:3
83:4 83:6	nonetheless	53:16 59:12	85:12 85:15
net 65:13		61:17 101:1	85:17 85:18
102:24	30:20	110:8	85:20
	nonjoinder	110:23	86:2 86:8
neutral 38:15	81:1 81:12	115:2	86:24 95:11
neutrality	nonrevenue	nothing's	106:15
37:18	44:11	125:8	107:4 107:7
Nevertheless	non-revenue	notice	108:20
13:4	58:5 98:14	17:22	125:12
		18:7 19:7	noticed
newfound	noon 124:6	20:12 20:17	123:22
29:24	124:16	21:5 21:8	124:11
nice 17:9	nor 12:23	21:9 21:0	notices 21:17
Nick 6:20	18:22 83:5	21:11 21:22	29:11 49:1
	normal	22:1	notification
nine 8:22 9:2	36:23 41:12	22:22	85:21 86:19
9:21	122:10	23:1	
13:21 14:15	122:20	24:14 24:18	notify 120:14
39:23	123:19	25:23	notion
40:2 43:18 44:13	124:10	26:1 26:6	40:22 67:13
43:18 44:13 65:4	125:17	26:6	novel 105:4
65:13 72:18	normally	26:17 27:14	105:10
72:25 77:23	89:25	31:5 45:9	117:25
78:10 78:24	90:1 122:11	45:21 45:25	118:2
79:5	122:22	46:16 47:14	
79:16 79:18		48:2 48:3	November
79:21 81:17	note 12:2	48:7 48:9	5:3 15:15
92:25 93:20	13:7	48:16 48:21	15:16 15:21
94:2 98:5	13:25 36:20	49:9	59:2
98:10 102:2	notebooks	49:22 49:23	124:6
JO.IO IOZ.Z	12:13	55 : 8	124:16



Appendix - 161

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 162
124:16	15:12 15:13	124:23	opposed 52:8
124:23	15:18	125:7 126:1	opposing
numerous 32:6	90:4	126:3 127:8	79:12 79:13
	90:11	old 10:4	83:21 83:23
0	108:18	85:16	
object 98:1	Office 7:4	116:12	opposite 68:1
121:22	OFFICER 10:23	116:13	105:22
		116:22	opposition
objected	official 5:23	Olson 9:2 9:7	15 : 8
71:16 71:21	6:2 6:9		15:15 15:17
objecting	6:13	Olympia 14:15	33:12
94:21	officially	on-field	optimistic
objection	13:25	104:4	13:8
15:6 121:20	oh 15:20	opaque 31:1	optionality
objections	52:20 58:21	open 5:10	37:12
120:17	64 : 17	120:22	options 65:24
	93:6 123:4		66:1 72:16
<pre>obligations 37:15</pre>	okay 6:15	openly 76:22	
40:1 47:11	7:22 8:12	opens 42:16	order 11:16
	9:15 9:16	42:17	14:9
observation	10:19 10:25	operate	15:12 18:2
9:24	11:3 11:4	123:19	23:19
obtain 39:13	13:7 14:4	124:9	38:9
obviously	17:2 17:5	operated 76:1	39:22
41:15 46:20	31:22 36:10	-	40:4
56:15 60:12	42:1 42:5	operating	41:17 87:17
77:6 98:4	42:5 46:8	37:18 104:7	97:21 98:21
106:9	58:21 58:22	operational	120:11
125:22	60:16	38:10	121:12
occasions	61:8	operations	122:8
31:4	69:13 69:16 78:18 81:21	36:17 51:6	123:12
occurred	84:23 90:14	opinion 83:14	123:14
57:14	90:17	opinions	124:3 124:7
68:5	92:4 100:18	12:17	124:15
70:14 90:12	100:21		124:18
occurs 26:1	121:19	opportunities	124:24
	121:23	50:8	126:11 127:5
October	123:13	opportunity	
15:2 15:3	123:15	43:5 50:9	orderly 37:23
15:4 15:6	124:1 124:5	81:8 81:13	orders 8:12
15:7 15:9	124:8		

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 163
ordinary 90:2	OSU 70:4	14:6 15:2	104:3
Oregon 5:25	120:14	15:15 17:12	104:16
6:2 6:3	others	17:21 17:24	106:14
6:21 6:22	29:23	18:6	107:25
14:5 16:8	40:2 54:3	18:19 20:13	108:11
17:20 19:11	112:19	20:19 20:23	108:15
19:18 31:16		21:13 21:19	113:19
37:12 40:20	Otherwise	22:7	125:9
41:5	61:13	28:20 28:23	125:10
42:13	ourselves	32:4	Pac-12 5:25
50:7	74:17	32:23	6:4 6:8
54:23 58:14	outcome	33:8	6:10 7:17
58:15	14:2 38:8	33:10 33:18	18:12 19:14
59:1 59:5	51:9 94:7	33:20 33:22	33:3
68:10	94:7 107:14	36:12	
73:9 74:1	109:20	38:7 39:7	page 28:22
77:13 81:13		39:9	31:19
89:15 90:25	outline 14:24	40:17	57:9 59:1
95:9 97:9	outlined	42:1	59:4
102:6	14:21 15:23	45:12 50:19	61:19
102:18	outnumber	51:7 55:3	85:9 116:17
111:19	34:15	57:22	116:24
112:5		59:6 64:7	119:20
113:16	outset	66:6	125:15
120:12	37:21	66:12	pages 11:16
	111:22	67:8	11:18 11:19
organization	overcome	67:15 69:23	24:9
21:13 32:14	114:23	70:7 71:6	69 : 14
32:17	overhead 9:5	72:3	92:5 100:12
51:5 65:7 76:15 76:17		82:25	105:3
95:20 103:9	overwhelmingl	83:1 83:2	paid 90:4
114:11	y 18:5	83:5	117:20
	28:17	88:19 88:21	126:14
organize 6:14	owe 60:17	89:11 89:13	paper 15:24
organized	75 : 10	89:17 89:25	
11:15 17:17		101:13	papers 50:5
87:16 87:17	P	102:1 102:5	95:21
original	p.m 5:4	102:7	110:24
96:24	127:10	102:12	118:14
97:2 97:13	Pac 7:25 9:20	102:16	118:23
		102:17	119:19
Osborne 83:21	10:16 11:19	102:20	paragraph
	13:21	103:16	

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 164
49:21	56 : 3	paying	performance
paragraphs	60:19 60:20	57:19 57:20	28:16
124:2	78:25	111:12	38:1
namalwaia	79:4	112:6	39:25 44:18
<pre>paralysis 66:7</pre>	80:16 81:17	penalties	52:22
00:/	83:6	30:8	53:3 69:8
paramount	83:20 89:14	56:13 56:17	74:10 109:6
23:7	89:15 92:22	72:17 72:20	114:6
parents	92:23 93:11	88:25	performing
119:23	93:11 93:12	89:2	39:5
participate	93:13 93:15	107:8 107:9	period 21:6
13:24 52:12	93:25 95:21	115:13	24:15 24:17
52:13 81:18	95:24	penalty	25:23 28:21
112:25	96:2 96:3	12:6	28:24
119:5	114:13	56:11 56:14	36:4 40:7
120:16	120:6	88:20 89:1	45:10 45:11
123:25	<pre>partner 6:19</pre>		45:20 45:22
124:14	partners 40:1	pending 8:9	45:24 46:12
	47:12	18:10	46:13 48:11
participating		42:2	54:4 56:5
111:24	party 13:16	124:7	56:7
119:5	14:10	124:18	60 : 14
participation	79:2	people 5:12	73:5 78:1
13:20 13:22	95:23	5:16 27:1	86:3 86:6
108:9	96:8	29:6 34:8	86:6
108:10	114:7 114:8	48:23 49:10	86:24
127:7	pass 34:8	49:23 51:11	105:15
particular	passionate	55:14 55:18	114:25
44:4 44:7	119:16	55:20 65:25	permanent
86:12 102:3	passioned	66:3	L
parties	69:19	72:20 76:19	82:18
-		88:8 109:20	permissible
14:1 14:5	past 43:8	109:21	115:9 117:4
14:21 18:13 19:8 26:5	57:14 114:3	110:9 115:2	permission
35:17	117:19	115:3 115:9	16:9 115:17
36 : 5	Pat 7:7	117:3	perpetuity
39:21	path 32:5	perceive 60:7	111:9
41:3	65:21	percent 8:6	
41:23		_	person 99:25
42:3 53:3	pattern 99:19	perfect 22:4	personal 94:3
42:3 53:3 53:5 54:17	100:7	perform 37:15	94:4
JJ.J J4:1/	pay 12:8	_	



pertain 107:19	16:5	37:5	16.1
107:19		3 / 1 3	16:1
	17:10 17:11	37:10 37:11	69:17 70:13
pertaining	18:6	38:18	123:3
44:3	18:14 19:15	49:7	pledged 33:8
	19:23 20:19	49:14 65:19	
pertains 21:2	23:20 28:17	65:22 67:11	plot 32:24
pertinent	32:2	85:21 85:22	point 13:5
84:1	35:20 35:23	86:19	16:16 17:19
Petersmyer	38:9	88:2 88:5	18:13 19:11
8:1	38:17 38:20	91 : 15	20:25
	39:13	100:25	22:5
petition	40:3	101:16	23:12
50:20	41:24 42:11	101:17	26:3
petitioned	43:15 44:11	106:17	26:16
93:15	44:20	planned 38:19	27:3
petitioning	45:6	planning	31:15
50:22	46:10 48:15	24:24	33:4
	51:10 51:21	25:1 31:8	35:14 35:17
phone 106:8	56:23 59:13	94 : 15	39:20 40:20
106:16	61:10 65:17	115:11	42:9 42:9
phrase	65:18		42:10 50:16
62:10 62:12	66:9	plans 33:14	51:12 52:21
62:15	69:20	44:1	52:22 53:10
PI 38:8	73:7 75:4	48:23 49:13	54:12 54:25
121:17	79:8	49:24 58:16	55:23 60:21
piece 26:19	79:14 81:12	59:22 60:11	71:23 71:25
-	82:11 84:8	101:12	85:20
pin 105:19	86:12 87:23	117:4 119:10	90:7 90:10 91:21
plain 21:10	88:1	119:10	90:10 91:21 93:23 99:16
71:12 71:19	90:21	plausible	102:15
plainly 98:25	91:3 94:5	46:25 55:24	102:15
99:4 99:6	95:5 98:4	113:16	102:10
99:10	99:5	play 34:1	109:10
	120:5 120:7	51:3	115:23
plaintiff	120:8 121:1	119:3 119:4	126:13
39:19 83:23	123:13	playing 70:18	
plaintiffs		104:7	pointed 50:5
6:16 6:17	plaintiff's		pointing
7:16 9:19	15:10	pleading	55:21
14:5 15:8	Plaintiffs	82:23	points
15:15 15:17	6 : 5	please 5:9	15:24 17:18
15:18 15:21	plan 21:22	8:17 9:4	21:1



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 166 36:15 80:18 80:23 40:25 preference 42:8 104:18 42:4 possible 52:24 22:18 48:23 prepared 16:9 prejudice 56:1 61:6 74:20 77:17 81:10 81:15 60:9 61:14 60:13 125:2 possibly 35:5 preliminarily 82:8 prerogative 46:20 23:15 23:21 84:21 112:7 92:6 113:6 potential preliminary 108:12 present 22:16 9:18 10:2 **police** 17:6 34:5 38:1 15:10 15:13 potentially policy 89:3 97:19 15:16 15:18 36:8 115:13 89:4 15:19 108:13 power 38:23 **pool** 80:3 16:6 presentation 39:1 80:5 17:10 16:9 83:10 83:12 80:11 80:14 18:3 16:19 17:19 118:4 118:6 94:9 19:13 31:17 20:11 24:11 PowerPoint 32:1 32:8 **poor** 64:1 31:2 16:9 33:5 31:21 58:15 **posed** 88:1 34:11 36:21 practical 59:2 positing 38:23 42:16 61:20 68:20 115:19 77:17 43:14 44:22 70:19 115:20 52:21 66:19 106:25 position 19:2 115:21 76:3 19:6 28:3 presentations practice 78:15 78:16 28:17 44:20 30:10 11:24 79:6 54:15 54:16 119:16 79:13 79:19 pragmatic 67:9 73:3 82:15 82:17 preservation 42:10 73:4 73:6 84:21 88:16 107:4 73:17 **pre** 47:25 91:3 78:2 preserve pre-2011 48:1 91:13 91:23 78:21 37:11 39:22 pre-92:1 98:9 102:23 76:4 110:7 announcemen 108:20 preserved 110:10 t 48:20 109:3 114:9 38:4 119:10 114:19 preceded 120:9 preserves 114:21 38:11 68:22 120:10 17:11 17:13 115:22 precluded 120:20 121:17 preserving 111:20 122:2 125:22 43:15 123:12 predetermine positions president 74:20 prelitigation 12:24 36:16 5:24 6:3 68:25 predispute 39:13 79:10 7:5 7:6 7:6 80:13 80:15 53:5 preparation 7:7 28:10





WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 167
99:23 112:1	98:23	25:15 25:18	52:1 87:11
112:22	printed 12:12	64:14	prong 66:22
president-	12:16	proceed 14:11	67:2
elect 99:23	prior 18:13	81:3 81:5	proof 91:2
99:25	22:2	96:3 96:13	91:13
presidents	23:10 24:21	proceeded	
29:7	26:4 26:7	104:5	pro-pool 80:5
82:24	26:17 26:20	proceeding	proposed
95:4 106:7	27:16 46:17	81:17	15:12
president's	48:5 48:7	proceedings	100:25 122:1
112:8	48:15	5:1 81:7	
presumably	50:2	118:11	proposing
57:19	61:16 61:21	127:9	63:8
	61:25 62:1 62:9	proceeds	protected
presupposes 65:3	62:16 62:20	69:22	48:11
	62:24 63:10		81:1 81:9
pretend 116:5	63:14	proclaiming	provide 20:17
pretty	77:8 85:4	10:16	20:20 21:20
10:17	85 : 7	produced 18:1	22:22 26:17
93:8 97:1	85:10 85:11	18:5 19:5	27:13 61:23
99:15	85:17	27:24 39:8	62:9
prevail 17:20	86:8 120:6	productive	62:24 63:18 64:15
20:7	prioritize	37:18	87:8 118:3
23:20 35:18	34:21	<pre>proffer 24:8</pre>	
35:22	private 11:24	programs 52:2	provided 11:20
36:7 66:21	pro 8:9	58:5	19:6
74:1	8:13	87:12 98:13	20:12 21:18
106:2 110:3	59:12 67:14	progress	23:2 23:6
110:11	98 : 11	6:6 6:7	29 : 11
120:5	probably 14:2	prohibited	31:5
prevent	14:22	46:12 46:13	46:16 71:11
23:1	78:6 123:16	56:5 86:2	75:22 77:13
34:13 46:19	problem 25:21	86:24	107:6
118:20	27:7	114:25	108:20
previously	27:15 62:18	prohibits	providing
61:20	65 : 2	56:4 56:6	11:15
primary 94:12	72:25	115:3	23:9 41:13
	122:15	promoting	provision
principle	problems		21:24

1030 V FAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 168
24:9 25:7	111:14	14:23 25:17	raised 92:21
26:24	111:15	35:11 60:25	range 44:10
27:5	purposes	61:2	
27:12 45:13	11:10 87:7	61:12 69:15	rata 59:12
47:1 47:7		69 : 18	67:14 98:11
50:2 50:3	pursuant 76:5	75:1 78:5	ratified
50:12 50:15	89:2	78:6	17:15 18:19
50:25	pursue 50:8	78:13 78:15	28:13 28:14
51:6	50:10 94:25	78:19	29:13 35:8
54:16 56:11	94:25	85:1	ratify 94:20
56:12 56:13	pursued 92:19	90:19	_
56:14 68:15	_	92:3 92:5	reach 60:20
89:1	pursuing	92:7	reaction 91:1
103:5	82:13 82:14	92:10 95:10	reactions
103:10	82:14	97:15 100:9	16:2
103:15	pushed 43:9	100:12	
109:12	puts 115:22	100:22	reading 12:22
115:6	-	110:6	46:25 47:20
116:12	Q	110:25	48:15 49:20
116:13	question	111:2	53:22 55:24
116:13	13:15	quick 70:21	98:18 98:20
116:16	20:6 20:8	quickly 25:16	98:23
117:2	20:11 20:21	60:13	99:9
provisions	30:5 36:2		99:10
19:9 21:3	45:20	quite 116:25	118:24
41:10 76:20	56:2 56:2	quo 38:4	reads 27:5
76:23 79:2	56:8	38:10 39:22	real 27:7
public 13:25	56:19	40:24 42:10	56:22
-	60:4	42:12 42:17	58:9 69:5
publicly 49:9	69:20 70:12	43:15 43:16	110:3
106:3	75:8	75:19 75:22	realistic
pulling 10:10	78:21	quote 71:13	12:23 76:25
pun 104:8	85:3 88:1	98:25	
punished	90:19	99:1 105:1	reality 101:9
115:14	96:2 101:22		102:22
	102:18	R	realize 41:20
purpose	102:20	race 40:9	realized
87:5 87:8	104:11		55:17
87:14 87:15	111:7	rails 66:14	
87:24 88:13	117:24	raise 5:16	realizes
89:21 111:8	questions	5:19 70:11	54:13
111:8	14:11 14:12		really 20:5

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	8 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 169
24:1	recess 127:6	32:16	rejects 18:18
24:15 27:22	recognize	reduced 72:24	relates 45:11
41:10	13:23 32:13	reducing 30:9	relations
42:8 64:1	recognized	30:13 30:19	88:21
66:13	32:12 34:18	72:11	
68:5 69:20	52:11	refer 14:22	relationship
74:6 75:1	reconciled		75:3 75:5 84:6
80:25 94:25	63:23	reference	
95:18		107:5	relationships
97:5	record 5:10	107:12	115:10
109:1 109:2	5:15 30:6	referring	released
115:22	31:2 50:7 53:16	97:21	60 : 12
real-world	54:9	reflected	relevant
30:18	56:21 57:10	87:24	12:14 12:18
reason 5:12	58:7 63:6	reflects	23:5 68:5
12:25	66:20	112:22	73:5
52:9 67:4	82:1	refuse 102:8	94:11 114:3
83:3	88:22 88:24		114:12
93:24	94:21 109:5	refusing	114:13
95:9 113:17	112:21	102:9	relied 113:14
113:18	113:23	regardless	relief 23:1
117:20	116:19	104:10	23:4
118:14	116:21	regrow	34:17 34:20
reasonable	117:13	25:12 25:13	46:19 60:15
49:20	Recording 6:6	67:10 77:17	66:18
56:4 56:5	6:7	regrowing	80:7
70:6	recruit 57:18	33:18	82:17 91:23
74:22 100:4	recruiting	78:1 102:14	91:24 92:18
115:19	33:19	regulating	110:8
reasonably	recusal	87:10	110:12
75:12	108:13	regulation	121:18
reasons		126:12	rely 44:9
16:6	recuse		98:13
84:14	64:17 64:24	regulations	remain
98:8 111:22	red 20:3	57 : 15	124:7
recall 11:24	73:16	reigned 83:15	124:17
received	103:25	rejecting	remainder
12:11 12:15	105:6	106:19	39:6 41:19
30:20 33:12	redressed	108:22	remaining



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 2023	NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 170
13:21 17:12	80:14	9:8	13:17 14:19
18:23 20:15	removed 20:18	request 12:23	19:22 41:22
25:6 28:2	28:5	122:6	60:21
28:8 30:8	28:11 28:12		resolve 37:19
31:14 37:13	30:22	requested	resolved
52:16	70:1	31:18 44:22 79:9	13:18 41:2
59:8 70:3	75:23 80:20		13:18 41:2
72:18	94:22 104:2	require 19:20	resources
75:4 92:2	104:6	19:24 30:22	70:5
95:13 101:3	renders 26:23	35:7	respect
106:21	26:24	41:14 44:14	30:4
106:24 109:17		57:15 72:21	30:25
117:6	repeatedly	required	82:6 84:9
120:17	28:13 28:14	18:12	88:24
126:22	replies 14:10	35:8	94:2
127:2	reply 15:14	48:17 80:12	104:8 104:9
	15:19 15:20	84:5 102:10	117:16
remarkably	15:22	requirement	118:1
63:18	represent	48:8	respectfully
remedies	18:11 58:25	48:18 48:20	20:20 35:19
29:22	62:19 63:25	48:21 49:22	35:23 97:12
119:11	64:4 72:13	49:23	respective
remedy 23:6	representatio	67:7	119:17
23:8	n 85:15	78:24 85:17	respond 11:12
23:10 23:11		113:13	61:13
25:25	representativ	requirements	
47:8	e 76:15	85:6	responded
59:15	84:7 107:24	requires	53:21
64:5 64:6	representativ	39:23 83:19	response 15:5
81:2	es 84:4	83:20 101:1	32:9 78:20
82:15 82:17	represented	reread 119:18	responsible
82:18 84:13 90:20 98:3	8:23 79:3		89:18
	79:11 79:17	reserved 81:1	responsibly
remember	80:16	reserves	52:3 59:25
9:4 22:17	93:2	30:15	
34:16	93:14	resides 118:7	rest 85:24 90:6
removal 94:20	106:22	resolution	
107:21	123:8	11:22 11:25	restate 5:20
remove	123:10	12:3	restraining
23:11	representing	13:11 13:12	18:2 23:19
80:3 80:5	6:17 9:2		

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 171
rests 96:25	107:7	115:25	
result	121:10	115:25	S
26:20 34:20	reviewed	117:1	satisfied
78:1 90:8	14:25 14:25	ring 100:20	42:1
101:25	15:23	ringing 16:2	satisfy 47:11
101:25	reviewing		save 19:21
109:24	64:2	rise 32:8	67:6
114:21		rival 25:2	saw 95:5 95:9
retention	revolve 73:22	river 97:7	
37:5	rhetoric	road 50:6	S-c-a-v 7:13
retired 13:9	113:4	54:13 54:14	Scavetti
	rid 48:7 48:8	75:15 83:14	7:1 7:2
revenue	ridiculous	89:6	7:13 7:13
25:6	97:14		7:15
33:16 39:24 41:21 43:22	rightful 76:4	role 51:1 51:4	78:13 78:22
41:21 43:22	-		scenario
44:11 57:13	rights	roles 73:1	74:20
57:20 65:13	17:11 19:21	room 10:11	scenarios
70:3	21:11 21:21	10:13 55:18	22:18 77:18
87:18	22:21 22:24 32:3 32:7	81:7	schedule
89:9 98:7	32:13 32:14	roughly 16:15	116:8
102:24	32:21 34:13	round 17:4	
103:4 103:4	34:14	100:17	scheduled
103:10	36:3 44:4	102:4	11:5 39:15
107:18	45:12 45:15	110:20	schedules
112:3 112:6	45:19 47:10	rug 68:8	116:1 116:2
117:7	47:24 48:12	-	scholarships
122:18	49:16 52:14	rule 22:4	58:3
122:18	60 : 1	32:20	school 39:6
revenue-	66:24	64:1 76:1 121:7	41:20
producing	74:3		49:3 49:7
39:10	74:11 82:11	ruling 18:3	52:6 52:8
reversal 19:1	83:9	23:19 66:11	55:6 77:1
reverse	83:10 84:12 101:3 101:5	121:8	schools
109:12	101:18	121:10 122:25	8:23 9:8
reversed	101:21		9:21
68:14 73:1	106:12	run 83:15	17:15 18:18
	111:25	91:11	19:3
review	112:23	rush 34:4	19:25 20:3
14:17 14:24	115:24		



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 172
20:12 22:11	115:9	section 20:23	evident
23:24 23:25	120:14	21:4 22:9	103:21
24:12 24:17	120:15	22:10 23:16	self-
24:19	120:21	23:25 27:12	executing
28:3 28:9	123:8 125:9	47:20 57:15	42:14
29:2	school's	61:21	
29:18 30:24	87:19	72:7 87:6	self-interest
31:5	Schulz 5:23	87:6 87:7	34:22
33:14 34:14		126:12	send 58:19
34:21	7:6 7:8	secure 81:13	103:9
35:1 35:6	scope 37:10		sends 106:14
39:18 39:19	37:25	secured	
43:22	Scott 6:21	37:4 37:9	sense 22:4
44:9 44:9	7:25	security	24:3
44:14 45:17	season 38:7	10:20 10:23	29:16
46:5		11:3 11:3	42:6
49:18 49:24	seat 30:3	seeing 66:3	46:22 51:17
51:25	41:19 47:16	seek 22:25	62:10 67:23
52:4 52:6	48:4	82:11 82:23	74:21 77:4 103:11
52:8	48:10	121:10	112:20
52:10 52:16	50:1	121:10	115:15
55:4	51:12	121:12	120:16
58:11 59:23 61:13 61:15	107:11	125:14	120:10
61:13 61:15 64:6	<pre>seated 5:9</pre>		
67:25 68:11	6:19 72:4	seeking 17:10	sensible
68:16 72:14	seats 49:11	34:17 41:25	55:24
73:3 73:8	69:21	72:16 79:14	sensitive
75:18 78:10	second 11:2	80:6	40:21 40:22
78:24 82:24		83:17 84:12	sent 44:2
89:9	18:13 21:24 33:4 40:8	84:13 98:4 122:11	53:18
89:11 92:25	44:18 47:18		72:4 107:4
93:13 93:20	53:9 57:5	seeks 76:4	sentence
94:2 94:8	59:19 63:23	76:4	21:25 22:13
94:12	64:21 92:22	seem 38:24	23:6 23:8
95:4	105:8	seems 73:22	23:10 26:24
95:14 95:16		97:14	27:6 27:8
98 : 5	secret	101:18	27:10 47:13
98 : 10	48:23	119:22	62:2
102:14	49:8	122:24	63:14 63:15
104:6	65:22 76:20		63:25 84:11
106:21	76:24	seen 30:7	85:12 85:13
111:12	77:2 106:20	self-	00.12 00.10

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 173
86 : 17	68 : 25	109 : 6	96:7
sentences	seven 93:20	113:23	103:5
63 : 17	several	Shulz 7:6	107:16
separate	20:4	shutout	107:16
22:15	25:15 64:13	120:19	114:5
23:9	<pre>shackled 66:2</pre>	sides 100:4	sir 8:19
27:11 46:13			42:25 122:5
62:17	<pre>shadow 41:2 53:8 54:20</pre>	signaling 26:14	126:5
68:7 118:16			sit 17:23
118:22	share 69:22	signed 8:12	19:16
September	she'd 78:17	8:15 8:21	52:3 94:17 116:5
18:1	<pre>sheriff 10:21</pre>	127:5	
36:17	11:1	significance	sitting 55:12
37:2 37:6	she's 9:14	62 : 5	65 : 22
39:21 68:13 81:25	shift 38:23	significant	situated
		18:21 21:18	95:16
sequence 90:1	ship 89:11	21:19 30:17	situation
serious 59:7	shoe 19:7	45:11	24:20 24:23
seriously	shooting	65:8 65:25	32:21 49:12
88:23 94:17	91:16	69:5 103:5	49:17 50:13
95 : 15	short 12:21		109:4 110:4
serve 41:17	65:8	silent 115:17	six 93:21
52:10	shortfalls	silently	97:11 97:12
served 109:9	30:15	116:5	104:14
service		similar 63:18	124:3
52:3	short-term	80:1	slide 17:18
89:10	65:14 66:13 66:14	similarly	20:10 20:22
111:10		95 : 16	23:18 24:10 26:23
111:12	<pre>shouting 16:2</pre>	simply 67:5	26:23
services	showing	82:14	27:19 27:20
37:10 37:25	58:1 59:5	94:5 112:17	27:23 31:14
setline 30:16	91:14 91:24	113:22	31:20
	105:21	117:15	34:2
setting 27:13	shows 18:15	118:9	34:10 44:24
settle 83:9	19:5	118:16	59 : 4
settled 95:12	27:25	118:19	61:19 63:11
settlement	28:8 57:11 82:1	single 19:4	63:12 63:13
14:18 60:18	J/.II 02:I	26:19 28:25	70:12 70:21
11.10 00.10		28:25 71:24	70:23



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 174
71:5 72:2	50 : 13	speculative	stake 83:25
72:2 72:9	74:8	77:18 90:21	stamps 15:10
73:18 75:16	74:11 74:19	90:23	stand 39:11
75:21	77:3 105:14	spell 7:12	60:15
85:9	116:5	spellings	112:20
85:11	<pre>sought 38:9</pre>	9:15	112:20
105:23 106:13	sound 103:12		118:19
106:23	sounded 10:14	spend 23:23 24:9 58:2	standard
106:23	10:14	58:3 58:4	103:20
108:4		58:4 58:5	
108:18	sounds 21:9	58:6 67:7	stands 6:21
108:23	82:12	67:9	start 14:4
slides 31:3	sovereign	67:10 67:13	16:5 17:1
95:6	78:11 93:20	76:7	17:3
	93:21	76:12 105:3	44:15 44:16
smart 29:6	94:1 96:4	105:20	45:4 45:8
smoothest	sovereigns	spending	84:25
41:6	97:12	57:24	85:2 85:4 87:4
sole 17:12	sparingly	102:13	92:21
88:2 113:20	81:2	105:9	104:17
somebody	speak 5:15	spends 58:2	111:5
10:14 76:25	5:17 5:18	spent 59:25	started 13:18
120:23	43:6 84:21	89:10 89:21	55:21
120:24	speaking	111:10	starting 90:5
somehow	91 : 18	122:19	116:10
31:1	112:23	spoke 119:22	
75:18 94:18	special 84:6	-	starts 120:23
116:11	specific	sponsoring	state 5:21
somewhat	26:13 66:15	87:9	5:23 5:24
42:19	66:16 94:22	sports	5:25 6:2
somewhere	100:25	39:14 44:11	6:3 6:12
73:14	specifically	58:5 98:13 98:14	6:21 6:22 6:23 7:3
115:18	13:3 31:4		7:7 14:5
sorry 31:20		<pre>spring 39:9</pre>	14:6 16:8
31:23 69:11	<pre>specify 26:25</pre>	58:7	17:20 17:20
69:17	speculating	St 10:4	19:11 19:12
71:5	91:9	stage 42:16	19:18 19:18
78:16 123:2	speculation	stages 83:14	31:16 31:16
sort 34:8	74:18	Jungeo 00.11	36:17 37:12



37:12 40:20 40:20 41:5 41:6	40:24 42:10 42:12 42:17	street 10:5	56:22 58:15
	42:12 42:17		JU.22 JU.1J
41.5 41.6		120:25	119:20
11.0 11.0	43:15 43:16	stripped	125:12
42:13 42:13	75:19 75:22	74:12	subsequently
50:7 50:8	statute 118:2		99:23
54:23 54:23	118:6	strongly 24:1	
55:2	118:25	stuck	substantially
55:13		113:10	81:16
58:7	stay 21:14	114:2	subterfuge
58:14 58:15	21:15 45:14	student 43:23	48:22 76:19
59:1 59:3	62:23	44:10	77:4
59:5 66:7	63:5	52:1 58:3	subtract
68:10 68:10	77:16 86:14	87:19 88:11	110:21
73:9 74:1	113:19 115:17	89:22 98:12	succeed 38:5
74:2	121:11	103:24	
77:13 77:13	121:11	104:1 104:4	success 28:18
81:12 81:13	121:12	104:8 119:4	35:21 66:22
89:16 89:16	121:14		successful
90:25 93:21		subject 40:15 42:3 94:4	38:1 38:6
102:6 102:7	stayed	115:13	successfully
102:18	124:4	117:5	13:10
102:19	124:15		
111:19 111:20	<pre>staying 98:17</pre>	submit	sudden 114:15
112:5 112:5	109:20	20:20 35:19	suddenly
113:16	Steven 8:24	35:23 45:23	29:20 31:11
113:17	stick 43:7	47:17 51:18	62:21
120:12		54:22	63:3
	stood 66:12	56:7 57:3 59:9 64:4	68:14 68:17
stated 112:8	stop 25:18	80:25	sue 53:23
statement	67 : 5	81:6 81:8	73:9
111:14	69:16 78:2	84:17	sued 80:6
111:15	stopped	85:7	82:5
states	90:8 91:5	85:21	
93:22 96:25	95:14	92:1 110:23	suffer
97:1 97:7	straightforwa	113:22	19:12 31:16
97:9 97:11	-	114:18	66:23
State's 95:10	rd 65:19	116:18	74:2 103:21
	streamline	117:12	120:8
stating	37:11	124:14	sufficient
14:8 32:7	streams 112:3	submitted	98:16 100:8
status 38:4	112:6	55:1	sufficiently
38:10 39:22		JJ•1	

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 176
81:9	63:22	58:22 60:21	57:10 57:17
suggest 26:19	76:8 79:23	60:22	60:10 74:14
63:7 125:24	supported	75:3	74:14 84:22
	82:19	84:24 93:18	91:22 95:21
suggested		111:17	101:11
88:20	supporting	120:21	106:9 107:9
119:12	89:22	122:13	111:5 114:4
suggestion	111:16	126:11	118:23
30:23 67:20	supportive	126:17	talked 54:7
105:18	61 : 17	Surely 99:18	71:22 71:25
suggestions	supports 18:5	surprisingly	79:19 88:8
59:18	18:14 18:17	73:22	talking 23:24
120:16	26:22 28:17		44:4
124:15	48:15 87:18	survival	51:22
suited 31:11	120:7	89:13	56:6
	supposed	survive	72:20
suits	23:17	66:4 102:17	97:7
109:13	70:9	suspect	97:15
113:11	76:14 76:16	11:6 79:7	98:3 98:8
sum 72:14		79:13	117:2
summarizes	Supreme		
34:10	53 : 1	sustainable	talks 47:7
	95:20 96:13	37:24	111:16
summarizing	96:23	sweep 68:8	team 49:3
70:13	97:2 97:3	swimming 94:9	89:8
summary 12:22	97:13 97:15	_	teams 38:3
summer 47:3	97:22	synopsis	57:20 57:24
	114:10	12:14 12:17	58:6
Superior	114:12	12:21 12:23	
5:6 5:9	sure 5:20	13:1	temporary
supervising	8:16		18:2
87:9	12:10 12:19	T	23:19
support 12:24	16:11 21:14	table 6:19	105:15
13:4 15:3	21:15	7:25 42:7	ten 14:8
	24:7	taking	16:15 18:23
15:14 15:19	25:20 27:21	29:12 38:25	28:2 28:8
36:15 36:24 37:4 37:9	30:5	57:23	29:1
	31:25	73:3 101:20	29:18 30:17
38:2	34:6		30:24
43:22 44:10	35:13 35:13	talk 35:11	33:7 66:2
44:20 44:22	45:2	44:18 44:21	66 : 24
46:14	45:14 54:15	45:1 45:4	67:1 67:5
58:4 63:9		46:23 52:23	



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 177
67:17 67:25	textual 87:2	75 : 14	97:9
68:16 69:21	thank 5:10	94:4 99:3	97:23 98:17
71:5 73:8	6:25 7:11	110:9	98:24 100:4
75:5 104:15	7:15 8:7	110:12	101:22
104:20	8:19 9:11	111:21	113:13
106:7 106:8	9:12	112:24	113:21
106:17	11:14	theory 122:16	114:4
106:20	16:4 16:7	-	117:15
106:24	16:12 16:13	there'd 55:15	117:20
107:1	17:6 17:8	61:9	126:21
109:23	36:10 42:24	therefore	they'd 57:16
110:1 110:2	42:25	31:6	_
110:2 110:4	43:3 43:5	51:16 86:21	they'll 38:24
110:5	43:11	there's 10:11	64:17 74:23 79:7
120:14	45:2	11:22 20:25	
120:15	58:24 60:24	21:17 24:25	they're
120:21	61:1 61:2	26:18 33:19	8:23
121:3	61:11 69:19	34:8 34:9	11:15
123:23	78:22 81:21	38:18	20:1 20:4
124:12	84:18 84:20	39:7 39:8	21:16
ten-member	90:17	41:16 48:20	22:5
69:4 108:24	92:7 92:8	50:25	22:20 22:22
term 26:5	92:13	51:4 51:7	22:23 24:22
26:9 26:9	100:14	52 : 9	24:24
26:13 45:15	100:16	52:24 53:16	25:3 25:4
47:24 61:24	100:21	54:23 55:20	25:4
62:6 65:8	110:17	56:15	33:10 33:21
117:1	110:19	59 : 7	44:16 47:22
	111:1 111:2	59:19 61:16	47:23 64:10
terms 51:2	111:4	62:23 63:22	65:6
55:14 57:11 106:18	119:13	64:13 64:18	66:25 67:1 67:4
	119:15	64:24	67:5 68:7
testimony	123:7	65:3 76:8	69:11 72:15
11:8	124:21	78:9 81:2	72:22 73:13
text 44:17	124:22	84:5 86:9	73:19 73:23
45:5	125:7 127:1	86:21	74:17 75:18
55:25 70:24	127:4 127:6	87:3 87:4	80:25
85:2	127:7	88:22 88:23	81:5 81:7
85:24 85:25	theirs 72:8	89:6	81:20 82:14
textbook 69:8	108:22	89:18 92:17	83:25
	themselves	95:9 96:19	84:8
texted 71:3			84:12 84:13
	33:17 33:23		84:12 84:13



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 178
88:2	three-ring	105:16	tried 118:12
90:24 93:12	12:11 12:15	106:22	triggered
93:13	threshold	110:24	25:25 56:15
96:2 96:4	99:15	114:4	
98:25		118:19	triggers 70:2
101:10	throughout	123:9 127:8	TRO 23:15
101:17	104:5	to-day 122:21	27:25 36:18
101:20	throw 38:10	_	36:22
103:7	77:11	today's	38:4
103:17	thrown 66:14	5:21 76:25	38:11 40:24
105:5 105:6		Tolles 9:2	41:10 41:24
105:9	Thursday	9:7	42:2 42:2
105:12	10:24	tomatoes 16:3	59 : 18
105:12	tied 76:13		60:5 66:8
105:14	115:24	tomorrow 46:1	66:11
106:10	timeline	top 63:13	67:3 105:16
109:21	27:23 28:21	63:13	121:15
110:5		total 9:22	121:16
115:25	today 5:11	72:14	121:16
118:13	5:19 6:17		122:8 124:6
they've 56:24	7:5 7:10	totally 47:22	124:17
57:18	8:16 9:18	118:22	true 54:3
67:8 70:1	11:5 11:6	toughest 11:1	55 : 17
73:11	11:8 11:9	towards 99:8	65 : 7
78:7 81:8	11:11	Trades 95:19	86:14
90:4 91:5	13:8		97:5 111:22
91:14	14:16 14:19 17:10 17:17	trampled	112:19
100:12	21:3 26:5	66 : 24	trust 64:11
104:2	34:4	trampling	84:6
third 19:11	36:20 39:20	34:14	
31:15	41:8 44:6	TRANSCRIPT	try 5:19 6:14
	41.0 44.0 46:1 68:9	5:1	9:15
thorough	68:12		16:20
119:16	69:3 71:1	treated	17:6 32:5
thoroughly	73:15 73:24	119:23	32:23
123:10	73:25	119:24	43:6
thousands	74:6	120:22	43:11
10:7	74:25 77:12	trial 40:25	47:8
threat 58:9	77:15 77:19	99:21	53:24 56:16
	87:14 89:23	tribes	57:18 61:13
threatens	94:13 98:11	93:24 95:23	65:20 65:21
44:12	98:18 103:1	JJ.27 JJ.2J	67:6 68:4
			68:8



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 179
77:17 86:13	30:12 30:18	67:7 105:15	52:15 54:22
trying	30:25 34:25	unanimous	55 : 18
21:20 31:24	47:2	36:24	63 : 8
34:12 51:23	53:12 53:17	37:4 37:9	66 : 17
63:25 65:24	53:21		109:19
65:25 67:10	54:4 54:6	uncertainty	112:24
67:11 74:19	55 : 7	38:21 39:18 40:7	113:19
75:18 89:10	55:11 55:11		undisputed
101:4	55 : 16	unconstitutio	26:4
102:14	56:9	nal 96:17	unequivocally
115:23	56:10 64:21	96:19	54:21
115:25	71:19 72:12	undeniable	
TUESDAY 5:3	94:14 94:18	74:11	unfair 35:5
	94:21 95:14	understen d	59:9 72:24
turn 20:22	95:15 104:1	understand	unfairly
44:21 52:17	105:18	5:11	74:12
56:18 59:15	106:3	11:10 16:14	101:21
61:19 73:18	106:10	24:13	unfolded
73:20 87:25	106:15	34:8 42:11 42:14	105:21
90:18	107:6		
turnkey	107:13	54:9 54:24 55:20	unfounded
101:16	107:15	56:21 64:10	74:19
101:17	107:22	77:19 82:16	unhighlighted
twice 11:20	108:6	85:19	22:10
30:6 30:6	108:25	90:2 90:3	Uniform 82:9
	109:15	90:12 91:17	
twofold 62:5	110:13	92:18	uniformly
two-member	112:13 112:21	100:25	18:14 27:25
57:12		126:15	120:7
type 53:2	112:24	126:16	unilaterally
109:3	113:2 114:7 114:20		126:8
100.0		understanding	126:14
U	ultimate	11:8	unincorporate
U.S 96:23	120:17	61:25	d 75:9
	ultimately	126:20	
UCLA 21:18	14:14 42:21	understatemen	unique 32:12
28:1	55 : 23	t 19:13	United 95:19
28:11 28:12	umbrella	understood	universal
28:24	54:11	26:13	75:25
29:2		27:9	
29:10	unanimity	34:19 44:2	universities
30:2 30:9	66:16		13:21



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	3 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 180
29:7	94:6 106:21	28:24	utterly
69:21	106:25	29:2	115:17
75:4 123:25	111:23	29:10	UW 94:7
124:14	112:2 123:9	30:2 30:8	OW 94.7
125:12	unjustly	30:12 30:18	
university	101:21	30:25 34:25	
5:22 5:24		47:2	validate
6:1 6:3	unless	53:12 53:17	34:13
6:10 6:21	14:18	53:21	value 32:12
6:22 7:3	32:1	54:4 54:6	38:2
7:7 8:3 8:9	60:24	55 : 6	<pre>variety 42:18</pre>
9:20 12:8	67:8	55:11 55:11	_
12:12	67:11 67:14	55:15	various 83:14
14:5 14:6	98:25	56:9	vast 17:14
14:7 15:3	99:3 103:21	56:10 64:20	19:2
15:4 15:7	110:24	71:18 72:12	venue 11:23
15:13 15:17	unmistakable	94:14 94:18	12:1
18:25	106:18	94:21 95:14	
19:5	unnamed 83:24	95:15 104:1	versa 75:6
23:25	unreasonable	105:18	version
28:9		106:3	26:4 26:7
29:17 33:13	99:13	106:10	26:10 26:17
43:2 43:4	unrebutted	106:15	26:20 26:21
43:17 43:25	53 : 1	107:6	27:16 27:17
44:13	unrefuted	107:13	48:6
46:4 49:3	112:3	107:15	61:16 61:25
52:11	unsaid 122:25	107:21	62:8
54:3		108:6	62:16 62:17
57:25	unsuccessful	108:19	62:20 62:21
58:1	113:25	108:24	62:24 63:10
58:10 58:14	unusual 26:12	109:15	63:11 63:14
59:1	update 36:16	110:13	63:15
59:21 64:22	_	112:13	77:9
65:11 67:24	upon 11:9	112:21	77:10
70:24	upshot 49:19	112:23	85:4 85:6
71:7 72:5	upside 33:19	113:2 114:7	85:7
73:9	_	114:20	85:10 85:11
79:11 79:23	urging	USC/UCLA	85:16
80:21 90:22	68 : 15 74:7	109:1	116:22
92:17	USC 21:18	usually 13:13	116:23
93:2	28:1	_	versus 6:8
93:14 93:16	28:11 28:12	utmost 89:13	29:9 65:5



WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 202	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 181
96 : 15	20:14 20:19	12:13	112:2 112:5
veto 105:14	22:3 25:4	14:5 14:7	113:17
vice 8:10	25:5 27:2	14:15	123:9
75:6	28:25	15:4	Washington's
	29:4	17:19 18:25	15:5 15:7
victor 7:14	30:21	19:5	15:14 15:17
view 125:25	54:5 62:4 63:20 64:12	19:12 19:18 24:1 28:9	79:23
violated	64:13 64:15	29:17 31:16	wasn't 15:6
115:5	64:19 64:23	33:13 37:12	53:11 68:23
violation	64:24 65:14	40:20	68:24
46:6	67:1 71:1	41:5	105:20
46:17	83:1 83:7	42:12	108:3
47:6	107:14	43:2 43:5	126:18
47:15 47:16	112:16	43:18 43:25	126:19
48:24 59:10	118:12	44:13	waterfall
59:11	voted 107:16	46:5 50:7	102:25
74:3		52:11	ways 41:7
85:19 85:22	votes 107:11	53:2 54:3	42:18
86:9	voting	54:23	web 59:1
86:16 86:18	118:4 118:6	55:2	
86:20 86:21	120:17	55:12 57:25	we'd 49:20
100:1 101:5		58:2	91:25
101:21	W	58:10 59:21 64:22 65:12	121:11
virtually	wait 10:23	67:24 68:10	122:7
77:9	77:23	71:7 74:2	week 37:7
virtue	102:11	77:13 79:11	37:8 113:11
42:23 69:25	102:15 104:14	80:21 81:12	121:12
visit 91:19		89:16 90:22	121:17
	walk 70:17	90:25 92:17	121:22
vital 37:1	walked	93:2 93:8	weekly 39:5
voice 6:6	23:21	93:9	weeks 37:22
10:12 10:14	108:16	93:14 93:16	39:24 40:2
10:15 59:23	walking 46:1	94:6	weigh 81:16
59:24	Walton 10:16	95 : 20	-
voices 14:1		97:8 97:8	Weil 7:2
voluntary	Washington	102:6	welcome 5:9
96:21 98:24	5:21 5:23	102:19	43:10 81:20
vote 9:24	5:24 6:11	106:21	we'll 5:17
17:24 18:9	6:12 6:23	106:25	8:21 14:4
11.24 10:9	7:2 7:6 8:4 8:9 9:20	111:20 111:23	14:9 34:8
	0:9 9:20	111:23	

Appendix - 181

WSU v PAC 12	Hearing November 14, 20	23 NDT Assgn # 70244	Page 182
36 : 12	99:14 100:3	84:17 97:11	who's 72:4
61 : 3	100:5	97:11	83:12 83:13
78:18 84:19	103:19	98:6	100:6
123:16	103:20	99:10 99:14	104:11
123:18	103:22	105:7 110:7	106:1
127:5	104:13	110:24	106:21
well-	104:19	113:17	whose 20:6
delivered	105:1	113:19	33:2
67:21	110:16	119:14	35:17
	110:16	whatever	36:7
well-	110:16	14:16	66:20 73:25
organized	115:18	75:2 120:20	83:24
119:16	116:10		
we're 7:9	119:14	whatsoever	wide 108:12
29:2 29:5	121:7	32:9	Wilbur 80:1
34:3	122:17	whenever	80:2 80:14
34:11 35:10	123:15	27:10	wild 107:12
35:17	125:3	Whereas 81:11	
39:3	125:15		wins 83:12
42:19	125:17	WHEREUPON	Winter 58:7
49:1 49:4	126:7	127:9	Wisdom 57:4
49:11 50:21	126:17	whether 20:11	
53:23 54:10	Werner 114:11	25:6	withdraw
56 : 25	West 57:20	25:13 41:19	21:10 22:19
57:1	89:11	65:9 80:4	22:20 22:22
60:13 65:23		84:7 96:2	22:23
66:2 66:8	we've 11:2	96:3	23:2
67:2 67:5	11:2 11:2	96:10 118:5	24:16 25:24
68:11 69:24	11:3 11:7	125:19	26:7 31:8
70:10	16:9	white	47:8 47:9
71:3 74:6	16:25 16:25	106:18	49:4
74:16 74:24	21:25	118:3	85:21 85:23
77:12 77:15	30:7	Whitman 5:9	86:18
77:15	31:17	9:22 10:21	125:13
88:4	43:8		withdrawal
89:16 89:20	57:25	whole 23:16	19:7 21:5
90 : 21	58:1	44:10 45:13	21:8
91:9	59:12 60:20	54:1	21:18
91:10 91:16	63:12 74:16	64:17 67:13	22:2
91:21 93:12	74:22	85:10 93:23	24:14 24:18
96:20	80:1	whom 70:5	24:18 25:23
97:7 98:3	83:13 83:16	126:9	26:6
98:8	84:4		



WSU v PAC 12 Hearing November 14, 2023 NDT Assgn # 70244 Page 183			
27:14 29:11	work 14:18	wrote 49:21	
31:6 45:9	37:19 40:10	50:18 108:5	
45:22 46:17	92:14 111:5	WSU 70:4 73:9	
47:15 47:18	127:4	120:11	
47:19 48:20	workable 66:9	120:14	
48:21	67:3 78:3	120.11	
55:8	108:14	Y	
61:22 61:23		year's	
61:24	worked	45:25 57:19	
62:1 62:3	60:19		
62:7 62:9	115:10	yellow 15:24	
62:13 62:14	workforce	yet 40:3 50:9	
62:15 63:19	37:14 37:25	52:2	
70:1	working 65:25	65:20	
71:11 71:14	works 45:6	73:2 116:9	
71:21	47:20	York 57:6	
72:6 75:23 77:14		you've	
80:20 82:25	world 10:4	51:15 52:19	
85:3	69:6	58:21 93:10	
85:15 85:19	76:25 103:9	96:15	
85:20	worried 59:17	100:11	
86:2 86:6	worry 92:25	111:1	
86:8	worth 95:19	115:10	
95:11		121:4 122:1	
106:16	write 97:25		
107:7	writes 108:19	Z	
108:20	writing 50:15	zero 50:6	
withdrawing	83:14 126:3	51:5 51:8	
30:2	written 25:24	54:13	
withdrawn	36:24	63 : 5	
27:1	37:9	71:17 77:14	
	81:15 84:17	Zoom 5:12	
withdraws		106:16	
24:21	wrong 8:25		
withdrew	11:12 29:21 31:12 69:10		
61:24 71:19	31:12 69:10 69:11		
withholding	73:7		
117:6	75:20 105:6		
wording	110:2 110:4		
123:11			
	wronged 73:11		



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington, that the foregoing was electronically filed in the Washington State Supreme Court and electronically served on the following parties, according to the Court's protocols for electronic filing and service:

Matthew Mesnik Max K. Archer RIVERSIDE LAW GROUP, PLLC 905 W. Riverside Ave., Ste. 208 mam@riverside-law.com mka@riverside-law.com Attorney for Plaintiffs Oregon State University & Jayathi Y. Murthy

Eric H. MacMichael (pro hac vice) Nicholas S. Goldberg (pro hac vice) David J. Silbert (pro hac vice) Taylor Reeves (pro hac vice) Nathanial H. Brown (pro hac vice) KEKER, VAN NEST & PETERS LLP 633 Battery Street San Francisco, CA 94111 emacmichael@keker.com ngoldberg@keker.com dsilbert@keker.com treeves@keker.com nbrown@keker.com *Attorneys for Plaintiffs Oregon State University* & Jayathi Y. Murthy Michael B. Merchant Britta Warren Timothy B. Crippen BLACK HELTERLINE, LLP 805 SW Broadway, Suite 1900 Portland, OR 97211 mike.merchant@bhlaw.com britta.warren@bhlaw.com tim.crippen@bhlaw.com *Attorneys for Plaintiffs Oregon State University* & Jayathi Y. Murthy

Nathan Deen Assistant Attorney General 332 French Administration Building PO Box 641031 Pullman, WA 99164-1031 nathan.deen@atg.wa.gov Attorney for Plaintiffs Washington State University & Kirk H. Schulz

Andrew S. Tulumello (pro hac vice) Arianna M. Scavetti (pro hac vice) WEIL, GOTSHAL & MANGES LLP 2001 M Street NW, Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20036 Drew.tulumello@weil.com Arianna.scavetti@weil.com Attorneys for Plaintiffs Washington State University & Kirk H. Schulz

John D. Cadagan GORDON TILDEN THOMAS & CORDELL LLP 421 W. Riverside Ave., Suite 670 Spokane, WA 99201 jcadagan@gordontilden.com *Attorney for Defendants* Mark Wilner GORDON TILDEN THOMAS & CORDELL LLP 600 University St., Ste. 2915 Seattle, WA 98101 mwilner@gordontilden.com Attorney for Defendants

Whitty Somvichian Ashley Kemper Corkery Hannah Pollack COOLEY LLP 3 Embarcadero Center, 20th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111 wsmovichian@cooley.com acorkery@cooley.com hpollack@cooley.com *Attorneys for Defendants*

Mark Lambert Gregory Merchant COOLEY LLP 3175 Hanover Street Palo Alto, CA 94304 mlambert@cooley.com gmerchant@cooley.com *Attorneys for Defendants*

DATED this 22nd day of November 2023, at Olympia,

Washington.

s/Leena Vanderwood LEENA VANDERWOOD Paralegal Washington Street SE PO Box 40100 Olympia, WA 98504-0100 (360) 753-6200 leena.vanderwood@atg.wa.gov

SOLICITOR GENERAL OFFICE

November 22, 2023 - 4:17 PM

Transmittal Information

Filed with Court:	Supreme Court
Appellate Court Case Number:	102,562-9
Appellate Court Case Title:	WSU et al. v. The PAC-12 Conference et al.
Superior Court Case Number:	23-2-00273-1

The following documents have been uploaded:

- 1025629_Answer_Reply_20231122161611SC602349_8526.pdf This File Contains: Answer/Reply - Reply to Answer to Motion The Original File Name was _ReplyISOMotEmStay.pdf
- 1025629_Other_20231122161611SC602349_6575.pdf This File Contains: Other - Appendix in Support of Reply *The Original File Name was _AppxISOReply.pdf*

A copy of the uploaded files will be sent to:

- Brad.Brian@mto.com
- Bryan.Heckenlively@mto.com
- Daniel.Levin@mto.com
- Greg.Silbert@weil.com
- Hailyn.Chen@mto.com
- Jacob.Altik@weil.com
- James.Buder@atg.wa.gov
- acorkery@cooley.com
- alicia.young@atg.wa.gov
- arianna.scavetti@weil.com
- britta.warren@bhlaw.com
- chudson@gordontilden.com
- crjsvpef@ATG.WA.GOV
- drew.tulumello@weil.com
- dsilbert@keker.com
- emacmichael@keker.com
- emma.grunberg@atg.wa.gov
- fmuzzio@keker.com
- gmerchant@cooley.com
- jcadagan@gordontilden.com
- jlucien@gordontilden.com
- katie.clemmons@weil.com
- kelly.paradis@atg.wa.gov
- Inorton@cooley.com
- mam@riverside-law.com
- marsha.chien@atg.wa.gov
- mattanasio@cooley.com
- mbm@bhlaw.com
- mka@rnwlg.com

- mlambert@cooley.com
- mwilner@gordontilden.com
- nathan_deen@wsu.edu
- nbrown@keker.com
- ngoldberg@keker.com
- tanya.green@bhlaw.com
- tim.crippen@bhlaw.com
- treeves@keker.com
- zach.schreiber@weil.com

Comments:

Sender Name: Kelsi Zweifel - Email: Kelsi.Zweifel@atg.wa.gov **Filing on Behalf of:** Karl David Smith - Email: karl.smith@atg.wa.gov (Alternate Email: SGOOlyEF@atg.wa.gov)

Address: PO Box 40100 1125 Washington St SE Olympia, WA, 98504-0100 Phone: (360) 570-3411

Note: The Filing Id is 20231122161611SC602349